

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine,

"Ansearchin' News"

VOLUME 31

WINTER 1984

NUMBER 4

- CONTENTS -

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK	151
NEWS AND NOTES OF OTHER PUBLICATIONS	152
BOOK REVIEWS	153
FAMILY GATHERINGS	155
Finley, Doyle, Long, Caldwell, Garner-Edington, Harbison-Raffety , Stone, Bailey, Patton-Cunningham, Patrick, Sanders	
ABSTRACTS OF RHEA COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS	159
ADDITIONS	162
HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1836 TAX LIST	163
MARION COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED BOOK A	170
INDEX TO OBITUARIES IN "THE APPEAL" 1857-1858	175
EARTHQUAKE CASUALTY NAMES NEEDED	181
LETTERS REMAINING IN THE POST OFFICE, CHATTANOOGA, TN 1862	182
"SUNDRIES EVENTS"	183
THE REUNION	192
QUERIES	193
1984 SURNAME INDEX	202

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124

OFFICERS AND STAFF FOR 1984

President	Kittie Kee Noyes
Vice President	Sarah Anderson Hull
Recording Secretary	Norma Breedon Garrett
Correspondence Secretary	Amelia Pike Eddlemon
Librarian	Jean Williams Turner
Assistant Librarian	Judy Chambliss Cleveland
Surname Index Secretary	Lincoln Johnson
Treasurer	Jane Cook Hollis
Editor	Gerry Byers Spence
Managing Editor	William Lesueur Holstun
Director	Wilma Sutton Cogdell
Director	Lucile Hendren Cox

LIBRARY STAFF

Herman L. Bogan
Pauline Casey Briscoe
Mary Frances Clark Gertz
Henrietta Dessau Gilley
Eleanor Whitaker Griffin
Helen Sain Hazelton
Johnnie O. Hollis
Betty Key
Ruth Hensley O'Donnell
Emma Fisher O'Neal
Evelyn Duncan Sigler
Bess Caraway Twaddle
Louise Tittsworth Tyus

EDITORIAL STAFF

Betsy Foster West,
Associate Editor

Virginia Eastham Bankston
Eleanor Riggins Barham
Wanda Clayton James
Mary Louise Graham Nazor
Elizabeth Riggins Nichols
Joan Berry Piercy
Margaret Norvell Sinclair
Ausborne C. Tatum
Jessie Taylor Webb
Jean Alexander West

BUSINESS STAFF

Harry Milton Cleveland, Jr.
Newell Sterling Garrett
Dorothy Carter Greiner
Geraldine Blanton Holstun
Betty Cline Miller
Clarence W. Spence
Martha Everett Weatherford

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, is the official publication of THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. All subscriptions begin with the first issue of the year. Non-delivery of any issue should be reported to The Society within two months of the date of usual delivery. A charge of \$2.00 will be made for redeeming and re-mailing copies which are returned to us, and which must be forwarded. Subscribers may submit ONE free query per year of fifty words or less, which must be received by this office by September first of that year. Contributions of all types of genealogical material will be accepted. We publish previously unpublished, Tennessee connected data, preferably that with pre-Civil War dates, all of which is subject to editing to save space. Every effort will be made to print accurate material; however neither THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS, nor the Editor can assume responsibility for errors on the part of contributors. Corrections of proven errors will be published. Publishable and unpublishable contributions are filed in our library for the use of members. Books donated to our library will be reviewed in the earliest possible issue of the quarterly.

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS VOL. 31, NO. 4 WINTER 1984

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "Ansearchin'" News, ISSN #0003-5246, is published quarterly in March, June, September & December for \$10.00 per year by The Tennessee Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, TN 38182-0124. Second Class postage paid at Memphis, TN. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to "Ansearchin'" News, P.O. Box 12124 Memphis, TN 38182-0124.

OVER THE EDITOR'S DESK

This has been an exciting year for the Tennessee Genealogical Society. After many months of searching, on September 20 we moved to our new location. We are in the Deerfield Building, 3340 Poplar Avenue, Suite 327, Memphis, Tennessee; the new phone number is 901 327-3273. Our mailing address remains the same. Parking is no longer a problem for members visiting the library, which is open Thursdays from 10 to 2, second and fourth Monday nights from 6 to 9, and the third Monday from 10 to 2. Additional space for our growing membership is indeed a luxury, and a larger office with extra tables for laying out the magazine should facilitate the editorial staff work. The library office is large enough for all staff members to work at the same time, and the Sales Room, an office for storing and mailing all of our reprints and books, has joined us here. All operations of the Tennessee Genealogical Society are finally under one roof. We are indebted to Harry M. Cleveland, Jr. and his Search Committee members for their work in obtaining suitable space for the library and the magazine.

Pardon our error! In the Fall 1984 issue we caused confusion by saying "1985 queries must be in this office by 1 Sept 1985". This caution should have been placed in the Winter issue, because some people responded by sending us their 1985 queries immediately. Queries are published in the order in which they are received by this office; however, no 1985 query can be published until after the 1985 subscription fee has been received. Queries received by September 1st in a given year will be printed during that calendar year. Occasionally we are asked to change our policy of allowing each subscriber only one free 50-word query per year. If we received one query from each person who is entitled to one, we would have about 10 pages per issue to devote to primary source material. So, at least for the present, we won't change it.

The Union Cemetery Historical Society has been formed in Kansas City, MO to preserve any statistical and biographical data available on all persons who are buried there. The society is especially searching for descendants of Confederate soldiers who died while prisoners of war and who were buried in that cemetery. Burial records prior to 1 Sep 1889 were lost in a fire, and it is known that hundreds of soldiers rest in sites formerly marked by wooden markers. These markers have long since deteriorated. Details of the society's events and projects may be found in The Epitaph, a monthly newsletter which currently reprints excerpts from a 1934 newspaper article on early cemeteries. The writer mentions a Porter family who moved to Missouri from near Franklin, Tennessee in 1829. For more information, write to Marian Lacy, Genealogy Committee, 2727 Main St., Suite 300, Kansas City, MO 64108.

It's not too early to make plans for workshops and reunions which will be held next summer. We have already received notice of these two:

"Genealogy For All People" is the theme of the 5th annual conference of the National Genealogical Society which will be held August 6-9, 1985 in the Salt Palace Convention Center, Salt Lake City, Utah. Classes are designed to appeal to genealogists from novice to professional status, and those who attend will have an opportunity to do personal research at the LDS Library. The fee is \$60.00 if you register before May 31st, and \$75.00 thereafter. Write to Utah Genealogical Assn., P.O. Box 1053, Salt Lake City, UT 84110.

The HOFER-DONALDSON FAMILIES ASSOCIATION reunion will be held 6 July 1985 at the Best Western Motel, Greenville, IL. Fred Hoofer, 793 N. 11th St., Fremont, NB 68025 is Editor of the family newsletter, but reservations must be made with the motel.

NEWS AND NOTES FROM OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Prepared by Amelia Pike Eddlemon

TERREBONNE LIFE LINES, Terrebonne Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 295, Station 2, Houma, LA 70360. \$15 single membership; other memberships available. Vol. 3, No. 3, 88 pp., soft cover. Each issue is indexed. Includes early settlers of LaFourche and Terrebonne Parishes, family information, cemetery listings, newspaper abstracts, Assumption Parish Coroner's Inquest Book 1880-85, queries for members/non-members.

QUARTERLY, CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O., Box 2024, Warner Robbins, GA 31099-2024. \$15. Vol. 6, No. 1, 35 pp., publishes material for 20+ central Georgia counties. This issue contains pedigree charts, unclaimed letters, legal notices, 1808-10 Juror list, 1737 immigrants, early marriages, obituaries, queries, etc.

GENEALOGICAL GAZETTE, The Southwest Georgia Genealogical Society, Box 4672, Albany, GA 31706. \$15. Vol. 2, No. 3, 35 pp., contains military, cemetery, marriage, and Bible and jury records, as well as queries. Presently publishes material from 15 counties, but plans to increase the number of pages and publish material for 33 GA counties in the future.

VALLEY GENEALOGIST, Hemet-San Jacinto Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2516, Hemet, CA 92345. \$6. Vol. 5, No. 3, features cemetery, family, Bible information.

RAKING FOR GARNERS, Helen Swenson, 2602 Tumlinson Ft. Dr., Leander, TX 78641. Vol 5, No.1, 26 pp., contains 1830 TN census, Missouri records, passenger and immigration lists, 1900 TX Soundex, 1880 GA Soundex of Garners, plus an article on J. G. Garner.

YESTERDAYS, Nacogdoches Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 4634, SFA Station, Nacogdoches, TX 75962. Vol. 1V, No. 2, 53 pp., contains Bible records, Church records,historical sketches of Angelina County, muster roll, 1829 census of Nacogdoches, 1858 Nacogdoches University students. Is indexed. Write for costs.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA GENEALOGIST, P.O. Box 94371, Richmond, B. C., Canada V6Y 2A8. \$16 single membership, \$12 persons over 65 and students. Vol. 13, No. 3, 35 pp.,includes Reminiscenses of Seigiorial Manor, Comox Electors 1874-1894, family records, queries, etc.

THE FOOTHILLS INQUIRER, Foothills Genealogical Society of Colorado, Inc., P.O. Box 15382, Lakewood, CO 80215. \$6. Published quarterly. No. 16, 29 pp., information and news, book reviews, family information, Bible records, cemetery records, etc.

CALLAM COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, 223 East Fourth Street, Port Angeles, WA 98362. \$12.50. Vol. 4, No. 3, 13 pp., contains 1860 Callam Co. census, queries, article on the history of the county, etc. Indexed.

THE PIPELINE, Campbell Area Genealogical & Historical Society, Campbell, MO 63933-0401. \$5. Vol. 1, No. 3, 12 pp., newsletter containing queries, history, newspaper abstracts, marriages of Dunklin Co., MO, and Clay Co., AR. (The Clay County, AR Courthouse burned in 1893).

CRAIG-LINKS, Martha Nell Craig, P.O. Box 645, Twain Harte, CA 95383. \$10. Vol. 5, No. 3, 18 pp., includes Williamson Co. marriages, Tennessee marriages, Bible records, an article correcting mis-information on the lineage of James Craig of Loudoun Co., VA., queries, etc. on the Craig surname.

BOOK REVIEWS

By Herman L. Bogan, Harry M. Cleveland, Jr., Wanda C. James, Louise T. Tyus

RECORD OF MARRIAGES HENRY CO., TENNESSEE 1891-1900 by Charles D. Robbins and Johnny D. Walker. 1984. Soft back. 249 pp. Order from Mr. Robbins, P.O. Box 1122, Paris, TN 38242. \$12.00.

The computer printed publication is the second volume of marriage records by these authors. Grooms are listed in alphabetical order with the bride, bondsman and date of marriage. Brides are listed in alphabetical order in the second half, with their spouses' names only. One then refers to the groom listed for further information. There are 3,162 marriages given here. The format is identical to volume one, which covers records filed from 1881 to 1890. The set of two volumes may be ordered for \$23.00.

THE BRUCE WEB by Thomas Allen Bruce, M.D. 1984. Hard back. 644 pp. Indexed. Order from Dr. Bruce, 4 Hillandale, Little Rock, AR 72207. \$22.45.

In the author's words, "This is a family book about individuals, most of whom in another age would have been called 'poor commoners', farmers, blacksmiths, millers, and sawyers. It centers on the descendants of James Bruce born in 1768, who grew up in the foothills of Virginia and who first started the trek westward." The book traces James Bruce's westward movement to North Carolina and Tennessee. From Tennessee as the web is spun, filaments are projected into many states as the Bruce family continues its expansion and movement. The book contains Bible and historical records, oral tradition, photographs and many maps and is a fine tribute to the author's family.

LEMUEL CLAYTON Ancestors and Descendants by Wanda Clayton James. 1984. Loose leaf. 120 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. James, 6266 Shelby Dr., Memphis, TN 38115. \$8.50.

Beginning with the theory of relationships between Stephen Clayton I and II, the history actually commences with Lemuel's father, Stephen Clayton III, of Stokes County, North Carolina and Hall County, Georgia. The volume concentrates on Lemuel Clayton, born c1795 in Stokes County, North Carolina, and his wife, Naoma Hardin, born c1806 in South Carolina. Their eleven children and descendants settled in northern Alabama and northern Mississippi. Some allied families are Henderson, Scott, Seymour, Calvert and Dennum, with short supplements on Basinger and McKnight/Vandiver families.

THE STONECIPHER TREE by Mary Howe Underwood. 1984. Spiral bound. 166 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Underwood, 1425 Cherokee Blvd., Knoxville, TN 37919. \$25.00.

The American Stonecipher family stems from the German Steinseifertdorfer family of Westphalia. It is interesting to note that the translation of the German name means "One who washes or polishes stone or ore", for it was to the mining area of Virginia that John Stonecipher brought his family in 1738. German immigrants had settled there as early as 1714, but they had gradually moved up the Rappahannock River into farming country and into present day Madison County, Virginia. The family with whom this book is primarily concerned moved down the piedmont into North Carolina with various branches settling in Ashe, Surry and Wilkes Counties. The author's branch of the family moved into Morgan County, TN. Her work contains oral tradition, letters and family groups of allied lines: Brasel, Jones, Kelly, Langley, Melton and Wilson families of Morgan County.

ROBERT RYBURN AND MARTHA PEEPLES RAMEY ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS compiled by Loubeth Ramey Hames. 1977. Hard back. 489 pp. Indexed. Order from compiler, 103 Robinson Rd., Jonesboro, AR 72401. \$20.00.

This publication is an attempt to compile all available information on Robert Ryburn Ramey and his ancestors. Information noted in each chapter is: Background - a history of the Ramey name and 14th century ancestors in Europe; Ancestors - direct line from the immigrant in 1654 to the settler in Hopkins County, Texas in 1867; Descendants - individual family group charts on all known descendants; Related Families - other Ramey families and allied lines of Peebles, McCorkle, Hamilton, Watters, McKinney, Minter, Jones and Simms. Copious footnotes refer to Westmoreland, Fairfax and Richmond Counties, Virginia, Warren and Granville Counties, North Carolina and Montgomery County, Tennessee. The compiler has been most concise and neat in this easy-to-read record of her ancestors.

Book Reviews (continued)

GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES 1844-1880 by Charles A. Sherrill. 1984. Soft back. 100 pp. Indexed. Order from Mr. Sherrill, 3813 Glenwood Rd., Cleveland Heights, OH 44121. \$10.00

This volume is extremely valuable to researchers of this area because it includes not only marriages from the County Court Clerk's records, but also dozens more loose licenses and bonds found recently in a box in the courthouse attic. The loose records date from 1844, the year the county was formed from Coffee and Warren. Information found in the 1,100 marriages includes alphabetized name of groom, bride, date, original volume and page number, and where noted, name of bondsman or officiant. Brides are again listed alphabetically with the groom. A list of bondsmen's names with the groom for whom he cosigned, and a list of ministers with the names of the grooms he served is added and appreciated information.

MATHENY-GUCCIARDO AND ALLIED FAMILIES compiled by Dolores Metheny Gucciardo. 1983. Hard back. 314 pp. Indexed. Order from the author, 14 Point South Court, Little Rock, AR 72211. \$30.00.

Daniel Metteneye immigrated from England to Virginia about 1660 and died in 1689. The book concentrates on the descendants of Daniel and wife, Sarah Wentworth, through their son, William Wentworth Mathenia. A brief lineage of Daniel's ancestors is given taking the family to France circa 966. The Gucciardo family history begins with Antonino and Angela Modica Gucciardo. They married in 1889 in Sicily and Angela came to New York in 1908. Additional information is found in the included newspaper items, photographs, maps and Bible records. An interesting index includes the dates of birth and death with the page number.

THE THOMPSON CONNECTION compiled by Floyd Garrett. 1984. Soft back. 293 pp. Indexed. Order from Mr. Garrett, 99 Talmage Hall Dr., Conroe, TX 77302. \$25.00.

Floyd Garrett asks the relevant question "Where do you fit into the Thompson Connection?" He suggests that Thompson descendants take the information herein and add their own charts and stories to make it more personal. John C. Thompson was born in 1825 and lived in Gibson County, Tennessee, Sharp County, Arkansas and Miller County, Missouri. This book is a collection of genealogy charts, intriguingly frank short stories and pictures of some of the family members. Related families listed are: Loveall, McCaleb, Arden, Lowry, Thornberry, Robinett, Popplewell, Eitmann and others.

NARRATIVES OF COLLETON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA by Beulah Glover. 1962, reprinted 1984. Soft back. 156 pp. Indexed. Order from The Reprint Company, Publishers, P.O. Box 5401, Spartanburg, SC 29304. \$16.50.

Colleton County was the southernmost of the three original counties of South Carolina and ranged from the Atlantic Ocean to the mountains of the Cherokee Country. Beulah Glover relates the origins of the county, first settlements, early churches, land grants, baronies, early schools, and laws pertaining to Colleton. Equally important information is presented on Revolutionary War battles, leading families, and the Civil War. Anecdotes about families and prominent people, early newspapers, as well as more recent developments, are found in this very interesting and informative publication.

TROGDON by Beulah G. Costello. 1983. Hard back. Over 1,200 pp. Indexed. Order from Mrs. Costello, 4117 Adams St., Apt. 306, Kansas City, KS 66103. \$40.00.

This imaginative family history is impressive in its scope. It begins with William Trogdon I (called patriot by some) whose will was dated 1805 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He and wife, Elizabeth, had sons, William, Samuel, Ezekiel, Solomon, and an unidentified daughter. The book covers the ones who stayed at home and those who moved west where a concentration of descendants is found in the midwestern states. Much information is contained in the author's rhyming narratives, transcriptions of vital records, and letters from family members. Her whimsical cartoons and numerous old photographs illustrate various sections, and biographical information (occupation, military service, census information, religious affiliation, or residence) is included when known. A few of the many allied family names are: Alexander, Allen, Allred, Bolen, Davis, Feree, Hammer, Holliman, Lucas, Scott, Thompson, Lamb, Dicks, and Jones.

FAMILY GATHERINGS

Prepared for publication by Jessie Taylor Webb and Mary Louise Nazor

FINLEY - DOYLE - LONG - CALDWELL FAMILY BIBLES - Contributed by Mrs. Steven Martin,
2415 McKinley #44, El Paso, TX 79930

Several years ago this magazine received a wealth of material on these family lines from Mrs. Martin. Papers have been shuffled and refiled several times since then, and at last these Bible records have resurfaced. We have been unsuccessful in contacting Mrs. Martin, but there is a great deal of valuable information here, and we are printing it as she reconstructed it.

The FINLEY BIBLE is the second Bible in that family, since the first was destroyed by fire. According to family history, the entries of older generations were recorded by memory of dates. A photocopy of the Bible has been placed in the Tennessee State Archives. It is the New Oxford Quarto Edition, published in Chicago by M.A. Donohu & Co., 407-420 Dearborn Street, and copyrighted 1896. The section for records begins with the marriage certificate of Henry Lycurgus Finley and Rachel Frances LOGAN at the M.E. Church South on 5 December 1877, signed by Rev. H.N. WATTS.

The Family Record page lists Henry and Rachel's children and grandparents, but the margins of the page are filled with tiny inscriptions of other members of the family. Mrs. Martin pieced together the following information as taken from these pages. Patrick Finley married Miss BLACK and died in South Carolina. Their son, Thomas Finley married Mary REEDER. The son of Thomas and Mary, Austin Reeder Finley, was born in 1810 Simpson Co KY and died 1 May 1885. He married 1841 Martha Caroline SWOR, born 1825 Henry Co TN and died 19 Jul 1858. She was the daughter of John Swor and Mary COPELAND. They were the parents of Henry Lycurgus Finley (born 31 Jan 1845 Jonesboro, IL, died 8 Jul 1924 Charleston, MO) who married 5 Dec 1877 Rachel Frances Logan (born 25 Jan 1860 Mississippi Co MO, died Sep 1951 Charleston, MO). She was the daughter of William Blackburn Logan (born 22 Oct 1823 Iowa?, died 24 Feb 1870) and Hannah Evaline GATY (born 23 Sep 1836 Mississippi Co MO, died 5 May 1916). Henry and Rachel lived in Paris, TN. Their children were: Martha Evaline, Arra Lee, Cora, Henri Lela, Ruth Eva, Mary Frances, Howard Logan (married Clarice Dixie DOYLE), Lucy Alma, Sidney Austin, Maurine Elizabeth and Laura Josephine.

The DOYLE BIBLE, which includes a page from the LONG BIBLE, is in the possession of Mrs. Paul Rockhill (Maurine Finley), McAllen, TX. Both bibles were published in New York by the American Bible Society in 1870. James H.R. Doyle born 1789 (son of Edward Doyle 1758-1833) married Pamelia POSEY. Their six children were Ransom, John, Edward (born 1810), Pamelia (married Wash FISHER), Mastin and Joseph Posey.

Edward Doyle, who was born 23 Jan 1810 and died 1839, married 23 Dec 1830 Tabitha CHEEK. Their four children were William T. Doyle (born 18 Feb 1832), Mary Ann (born 5 Nov 1833 and married 11 May 1855 David GREEN), Pamelia Catherine (born 5 Feb 1836 and married 8 Aug 1854 Zade PRICE), and Eli Edward Jackson Doyle (born 15 Mar 1838). Tabitha Cheek Doyle married second 11 Apr 1841 Amon GRIFFIN. She died in 1873.

Eli Edward Jackson Doyle, who was born 15 Mar 1838 and died Feb 1888, married first 30 Jun 1859 Sarah Adaline LONG (born Feb 1838, died 13 May 1870). Their children were Mary Margaret (born 30 Aug 1860), Robert Alexander (born 5 Aug 1862), Martha Tabitha (born 3 Jun 1864), Sidney Edward Dallas (born 22 Nov 1865), and Sally May (born 1 May 1870). On 3 Jun 1871 Eli E.J. Doyle married second Minerva JACKSON. Their

Family Gatherings (continued)

children were Andrew Jackson (born 6 Jan 1873), Davis Killcrease (born 3 Jan 1875), Nannie Wade, Kate Erskine, Johnnie Marshall, Virgie Ethel and Joseph Posey (born 27 Jul 1886). Robert Alexander Doyle was born 5 Aug 1862 and died 10 Aug 1943. He married 12 Dec 1893 Hattie Clyne CALDWELL who was born 12 Jun 1876 and died 29 Nov 1944. Their children were Robert Caldwell, Clarice Dixie and Edward Jackson Doyle. Miscellaneous entries in the Doyle Bible are: William T. GRIFFIN born 18 Aug 1847. The correct name for Robert Alexander Doyle (1862-1943) was given as William Robinson Alexander Doyle but a granddaughter, who was twenty-three when he died, disputes this name.

The LONG BIBLE page gives this information. Richard Long, born 22 Sep 1758 and died 30 May 1848, married 1778 Sara Adaline HALL, born 1760 and died 1840/60. Some of their thirteen children were: Mary (born 1779) married James SHAW; Benjamin (1788-1826) married Mary DICKSON (1797-1866); Thomas (1793-1884) married 22 Jun 1825 Sally CHAPMAN (1809-1884); Amelia married a MITCHELL; Susan Hall (1805-1862) married 1827 Maj. Clebourne PHIPPS; Gabriel L. Long, the youngest child (1808-1854).

Gabriel "Gabe" Long who was born 19 May 1808 and died 1 Jul 1854 married first in 1827 Tabitha BOREN (1810-1841). She was the granddaughter of Nicholas Boren (1756-1826) and Mary HAMPSON, and was the daughter of James Boren and Jane BLAIR. Gabe and Tabitha's children were: Sidney A.; Gideon O.; Tabitha (married a WALKER); Elizabeth Ann (1831-1914) married 1847 David Harvey McCOOL (1818-1890); Mary Larue (1841-1903) married 26 Jun 1864 Sam Preston MARTIN (1837-1902); and Sara Adaline (1838-1870) married 1859 E.J. Doyle; also two unnamed infants. At Tabitha's death "Sister Polly Neil took children." Gabe married second 21 May 1843 Polly BILLS and had: Martha Jane (born 1846) married first Rufus STEEGALL, second Dr. Simeon PATTERSON; James Johnathan (1848-1929) married 1883 Elizabeth STINSON (1864-1925)

The CALDWELL BIBLE, also in the possession of Mrs. Rockhill, was published in Cincinnati by E. Morgan & Co 1851. Robert Caldwell married Hannah WILLIS/WILLACE and they had the following children: David, Willis, Nancie, Pullum, William, Hannah Orr, Edward, John P. (married Lucy HAMILTON), Varner, James (married Mary BUSHART), Henry (married Nancy Hamilton), Warren, Mary Turner, Joe (or Joseph).

James Caldwell, who was born 3 Aug 1803 Adair Co KY and died 4 Apr 1873 Obion Co TN, married 3 Nov 1825 Mary M. Bushart, who was born 23 Dec 1807 Cabarras Co NC and died 11 Jul 1881 Obion Co TN. Their children were: William H. (born 16 Dec 1826, died 3 Jun 1917) married 24 Apr 1861 Jane C. PARK; Robert D. (born 20 Oct 1828, died 31 Jul 1879) married 14 Mar 1858 Addie M. HUBERT; John W. (born 22 Oct 1830, died 19 Mar 1883) married 29 Jan 1854 Elizabeth CROCKETT; Ann Jane (born 28 May 1833, died 30 Jan 1917) married Dec 1864 I.A. WARD; Hannah Rebecca (born 21 Oct 1835, died 5 Oct 1856) married 1854 Oscar ALLCOCK; James P.E. (born 25 Jan 1838, died 9 Sep 1845) Jasper W. (born 14 Jul 1840, died 12 Jun 1842); Varner Houston (born 16 Feb 1843, died 15 Apr 1893) married 25 Dec 1870 Miss A.E. Park; Mary Tennie (born 2 Apr 1846, died 5 Apr 1874) married Feb 1872 W.W. HOLLOWAY; Charles A. (born 11 Oct 1848, died 18 Sep 1851); Louis Oscar (born 2 Apr 1851, died 18 Nov 1931) married 1872 Angelina Bates DUNIGAN (born 14 Nov 1852).

The children of Louis Oscar and Angelina Caldwell were: Hettie Clyne (born 12 Jun 1876) married R.A. Doyle; Mary Daisy (born 7 Jan 1880, died 4 Jul 1881); and Ruthie (born 23 Sep 1886, died 7 Oct 1886).

Family Gatherings (continued)

RECORDS OF SOME FAMILIES WHO PASSED THROUGH TENNESSEE

GARNER - EDINGTON BIBLE - Contributed by Mrs. Mattie Lou Day Hyde, Rt. 1, Box 174W
Farmington, MO 63640

Valentine GARNER, born 10 Dec 1813 Randolph Co NC married Pulaski Co MO 1 Jan 1835 to Sarah EDINGTON, born 17 Apr 1817 Ray (Rhea) Co TN. They moved to Wright Co MO to make their home in Osage township where eight children were born. After Sarah died Valentine married Rebecca SHIELDS, born 15 Jun 1825. She was the daughter of Benjamin Shields and Mary SHAHAN. This Bible is the prized possession of Mrs. Anna MACKEY of Marshfield, MO, who is their descendant. Mrs. Hyde also has Bible records of the following families: SHOOK, HYDE, BLACKWELL and WILLIAMS.

HARBISON - RAFFETY FAMILIES - Submitted by Mrs. H.L. Follin (Opal V.)
304 E. Pinon Cr., Payson, AZ 85541

John HARBISON, who was born c1758 PA and died 1 May 1829 Harrison Co IL near Lanesville, married first about 1789 in KY or TN. He married second Patsey RANDALL 1810 and third Nancy MORGAN 1814 IN. James RAFFETY born 1814 Davidson Co TN married 8 Jul 1837 Green Co IL and died 1880 Green Co IL. Robert Henry HARRIS born 18 Jan 1847 TN? married 19 Dec 1878 Madison Co MT.

STONE BIBLE AND BAILEY BIBLE - Contributed by R.F. Simpson Jr.,
4522 Garnett Rd., Memphis, TN 38117

Most of the births and deaths in the William John STONE Bible relate to Tippah Co MS. Three early births are: William John Stone born 11 Jun 1822 TN; Harriet Stone born 17 Dec 1819 SC; and Emaline Orr Stone born 23 Dec 1820 TN.

The John Washington BAILEY Bible states that he married Nancy Catherine NEAL 25 Jan 1861 in Wallerville, MS. They were both born in Laurens District, SC. Most of the births, deaths and marriages are in Mississippi, but some of the later information is in Memphis, TN.

PATTON-CUNNINGHAM RECORDS - Submitted by Mrs. Deloris Wynne-Riley, 103 Hunters Branch South, San Antonio, TX 78231

After reading the SMITH-PATTON records in the 1983 Ansearchin'" News, Mrs. Wynne-Riley sent these old Cunningham Bible records passed down by the late Rawley TREDWAY.

Thomas PATTON born 1726 PA, died 1808 NC, married 1752 Margaret ERVIN who died 1790 Buncombe Co NC. Their children were: James born 20 Feb 1764 Buncombe Co NC, died 9 Aug 1827 Bedford Co TN, married Sarah Cunningham; Matthew; Jane; Margaret born 12 Jun 1780 NC, died 3 Feb 1847 Bedford Co TN, married 9 Jul 1801 Humphrey Cunningham; John C. born 21 Nov 1792 Buncombe Co NC died 5 May 1863 MO; and Joseph Ervin Patton. (Note: Margaret Ervin Patton died 1790 and John C. was born 1792. Is this an error or was Thomas Patton married twice?)

Margaret and Humphrey Cunningham had four children: G.W.; T.P.; T.P.; and James Ervin Cunningham born 8 Feb 1809 NC died 24 Jan 1891 Mansfield, LA. He was the #2 husband of Nancy Ellzey MORGAN. Mrs. Wynne-Riley is a descendant of Nancy ELLZEY and her #1 husband, Benjamin Morgan of Franklin Co GA who died c1829 Pike Co MS.

Family Gatherings (continued)

BIBLES OF MOLLIE PATRICK AND MARTHA SANDERS - Submitted by Mr. Charles Yates
6289 Heathcliff Cove, Memphis, TN 38134

The surnames listed in these two Bible records, plus some additional information supplied by Mary Louise Nazor, show the relationship of several families living in the Cordova area of Shelby Co TN from the 1830's.

MOLLIE PATRICK BIBLE

David Templeton and Mary J. Templeton Maried July 26 1832
George C. Patrick And Susan C. Patrick Maried July 30 1856
John C. Yates and Mary J. (Mollie) Yates married Nov. 24 1880

David Templeton Born January 3 1800	Preston Patrick Yates born Nov 5 1889
Mary J. Templeton Born December 14 1813	G.C. & S.C. first Son Still Born May 14
George C. Patrick Born July 29 1824	1857
Susan C. Patrick Born February 18 1838	Sallie Ema Patrick Born August 5 1858
Elzora Yates Born Dec 13 1881	Mollie Jane Patrick Born May 19 1860
Walter Yates Born March 26 1883	David Templeton Patrick Born May 8 1862
Grover Yates Born Nov 23 1884	Stacy & Gracy Yates born Aug 12 1894
Roger Yates Born Nov 6 1887	

Daved Templeton Departed this life February 16 1862
Mary Jane Templeton Departed this life March 25 1880

David Templeton, who was born in Washington Co PA, and his wife, Mary Jane ? had one daughter, Susan Candace who married George C. Patrick. They had Sallie, Ema, Mollie Jane and David Templeton Patrick. After George died Susan married 31 Jul 1856 Jesse BAZEMORE, who was born 7 Nov 1835 Bertie Co NC. They had the following children: John Thomas born 10 Oct 1861; Minnie Belle born 26 Sep 1866, who married John James Carter, grandson of Braxton Carter; Jesse Edward; Samuel Elbert; Luella, who married Benjamin Robert HALL, grandson of Alexander Hall. The children of Mollie J. Patrick and John C. Yates were: Elzora, Walter, Grover, Preston, Stacy and Gracy.

MARTHA SANDERS BIBLE

Alexander Hall and Martha Sanders was married July 24 1826
Thos V. Yates and Martha Hall was married Dec 14 1848

Wm F Hall bornd OC 3 1832 the sun of Alex Hall (&) Martha his wife	
R G Hall bornd Aug 5 1834 Alex Hall Marthe his wife	
Margrit Hall bornd 22 of Apil 1838	G W Hall was Born March 22 1837
S E Hall was Born May 23 1839	J W Carter Was Born ___ (illegible)
Benjamin F. Yates was Born Oct 18 1849	Thomas V Yats Deceiced Nov 11 1855
John C. Yates was Born Oct 22 1853	Anthony Griesharber Deceiced Nov 8 1855
Jas? W Carter Was Born May 11 1837	Hanary G. Carter Deceiced this life
	July 2 1860

Braxton Carter Died November 26 1872 Aged seventy four years eleven months & Twenty six days

The children of Martha Sanders born c1814 GA and Alexander Hall listed above are William F.; Robert George, who was blinded in the Civil War; Margrit and Sarah E. After Alex died and the wife of T. V. Yeates/Yates died, Martha and Thomas were married and had two sons: Benjamin F. and John Calhoun Yates. For her third husband Martha married Braxton Carter, who also had married twice previously.



ABSTRACTS OF RHEA COUNTY, TENNESSEE WILLS
1 July 1852 - 4 April 1870

*Contributed by Jerry Ray Smith
Route #2, Keota, Oklahoma 74941
(Continued from Fall issue)*

Numbers in the left column refer to page numbers in the original volume.

(Mr. Smith does not give the court dates for the following segment. Ed.)

290-291 JOHN L. THOMPSON: Inventory 29 Mar 1865 by Thomas K. Thompson, Admr.

291 J.C. BARTON: Will 22 Mar 1861, no probate date given..."My father and mother Azariah and Susan Barton to manage my real property the way they see fit. Mr brothers and sisters, Price, Thomas J., John N., Oscar and Sarah J. Barton, Melvina RECTOR and Elizabeth GREEN, may receive what my parents want them to have". Joseph EVANS or Azariah Barton, Executors. Witnesses: J.W. THOMPSON, Landon RECTOR.

292 JACOB KELLY: Year's support for widow, Julia Kelly. No date given.

SEPTEMBER COURT 1866

292-293 JOHN McALPINE: 15 Aug 1866 Year's support for widow, Temperence McAlpine. Account of Sale returned by Temperence McAlpine.

293 JEFFREY WEST: 3 Sep 1866 Supplemental Inventory, James H. LOCKE, Admr.

(Mr. Smith does not give the court dates for the following segment. Ed.)

294 JOHN L. MARSH: 1 Oct 1866 Account of Sale...buyers were Thomas S., G.S., E.W. and O.G. Marsh, and Mrs. O. Marsh. T.F. FORBETT, Administrator. 11 Aug 1866 Year's support for widow and family.

295 BENJAMIN ALLEN: 1 Oct 1866 Sale, William Allen & Darius WATERHOUSE, Admrs.

296 MARY TEMPLETON: 5 Nov 1866 Inventory and Sale, John N. RAGSDALE, Administrator...Sarah and A. Templeton were among the buyers.

297 JAMES McCURTAIN: 21 Oct 1865 Year's support for widow, Amamda McCurtain...mentions John McCurtain, but does not state relationship.

297 THOMAS KNIGHT: Year's support for widow, Delphia Knight. No date given.

298 SIBILLA GODBYHERE: 4 Dec 1866 Settlement by Thomas R. HOLLAND, Admr.

299 G.W. JACKSON: 4 Mar 1867 Inventory by John ELSEA, Administrator.

299 A.P., M.S. and J.O. JOHNSON: 4 Mar 1867 Inventory, James Johnson, Admr.

300-301 DORCUS P. FISHER: 1 Apr 1867 Inventory returned by Henry Fisher.

301-302 SAMUEL ROBINSON: Will May 1866, no probate date...wife Mary Robinson and my children Franklin, Charles, James & Mary E. Robinson. Witnesses:

Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills (continued)

- 301-302 (Cont.) Franklin LOCK, and S.J.A. FRAZIER.
- 302 LEVI SIVILS: 10 Jan 1867 Report by Ruth E. Sivils, Administratrix.
- 303 WILLIAM P. FOUST: 3 Jun 1867 Inventory, Lettitia W. Foust and Wm. W. LOVE, Administrators...Molly Foust was a buyer.
- 304 JAMES KNOX: 18 May 1867 Settlement by Administratrix Elizabeth JOLLY, formerly Elizabeth Knox...shares to Polly ASHE, Susan LEVISA, Benjamin, Elijah, Jeremiah, P.N., James and John Knox, and Liddia WARD.
- 305 JOHN W. ROBERTS: 30 May 1867 Year's support for Martha Roberts, widow.
- 305 ELIJAH BARTON: 1 Jul 1867 Inventory and Sale, James B. DARWIN, Admr.
- 306 W.F. JOLLY: 26 Dec 1866 Settlement by Wiley N. AULT, Administrator.
- 307-308 JOHN HOWELL: 4 Sep 1865 Inventory, J.A. Howell, Administrator.
- 309-324 STANTON W. LEUTY: 4 Dec 1865 Inventory and Account of Sale, Bryan R. McDONALD, Burton Leuty and Rolen F. McDonald, Executors.
- 325 THOMAS HAWS: 13 Nov 1867 Estate Settlement, Jane Haws, Administratrix... shares to widow, Jane Haws; John W. THOMPSON in the right of his wife, Harriet; and Joseph S. EVANS in the right of his wife, S.P. Evans.
- 326-327 HANIBLE PAINE: Will 26 Oct 1867, Proven Dec 1867..."gives Amanda C. Paine, wife of brother F.J. Paine, my interest in the estate of Elvira Paine WILLIAMSON...my father, Orville Paine, deceased...my brothers and sisters F.J., Alfred, Mary L., Angaline and Susan Paine, Evaline Williamson and Jane McDONALD, to divide remaining part of my estate". F.J. Paine and uncle, Franklin LOCKE, Executors.
- 327-328 THOMAS A. MOORE: Will 31 May 1867, Proven Dec 1867..."To my daughter, Elizabeth S. WHALEY, the note I hold on her deceased husband, John W. Whaley...my wife, Rebecca, and other children not previously provided for, to divide remaining estate". Sons, Nicholas G. and Ainsworth B. Moore, Executors. Witnesses: John HOYAL and Darius WATERHOUSE.
- 329-330 JOHN JOLLY: 16 Apr 1863 Estate Settlement by Evan BREEDING, Executor, and H.A. CRAWFORD, former Clerk of Rhea County...paid Liddia Jolly, widow; Nancy Jane Jolly, Sarah B. FOUST, Caroline Jolly, Mary Ann LEWIS and Franklin Jolly, children of the deceased, John Jolly.
- 330-331 JAMES PEARCE: 3 Feb 1868 Inventory and Sale by S.D. Pearce, Administrator ...E.D., widow, James and Jesse Pearce were among the buyers.
- 332 JOHN JOLLY: 24 Feb 1868 Settlement, Even BREEDING, Executor...received of J.W. and June Jolly, guardian Caroline Jolly. [sic]
- 333 A.D. PAINE: 4 Feb 1868 Settlement by H.H. LONG, Administrator.

Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills (continued)

- 334 WILLIAM B. JOHNSON: Will 2 Feb 1868, Proven Mar 1868..."my beloved wife, Martha B. Johnson, and my children to divide estate equally". R.F. McDONALD, Executor.
- 335 JOHN HOWELL: 2 Apr 1868 Settlement by J.A. Howell, Administrator.
- 335 THOMAS KNIGHT: 29 Sep 1868 Settlement by Delphia Knight, Administrator.
- 337-338 RACHEL PEARCE: 4 May 1868 Inventory and Sale, S.D. Pearce, Administrator ...S.D., E.D., E., S.J. and Martha Pearce, and J.B. BLEVINS were buyers.
- 339 ADAM RAWLINGS: Will 28 Oct 1867, Proven Jun 1868...wife, Vina Rawlings, appointed Executrix.
- 339 R.N. GILLESPIE: 18 May 1868 Settlement with R.N. Gillespie, Trustee...R.N. Gillespie is trustee of Adda PHILLIPS and her children. (see p. 262. Ed.)
- 340 DAVID KONTY: Will 27 Mar 1868, Proven Jun 1868...sons Robert, John and Andrew; daughters Mary A. TAYLOR and Hannah WALKER. Son-in-law George Walker appointed Executor.
- 341-342 WILLIAM JOHNSON: 23 May 1868 Inventory by R.F. McDONALD, Executor.
- 342-343 BERIAH FRAZIER: 27 May 1868 Settlement by A.W. Frazier, Executor.
- 343 EDWARD FOUST: 6 Jul 1868 Inventory by A.W. FRAZIER, Administrator.
- 344 JOHN S. EVANS: 16 Jun 1868 Settlement by Jo S. Evans, Administrator... legatees Elizabeth Evans, widow, and Lucy Evans...Addison LOCKE was guardian of minors.
- 345 F.M. MORGAN: 26 Jun 1868 Settlement by Washington Morgan, Administrator... paid distribution share to P.T. RAWLINGS.
- 346-347 JOHN CRAWFORD: 27 Mar 1867 Settlement with R. and H.A. Crawford, Admrs.
- 348 ANDREW LOWE: 7 Sep 1868 Inventory and Sale, John H. HARDIN, Administrator ...William Lowe was among the buyers.
- 349 DAVID KOONTY: 7 Sep 1868 Inventory by George W. WALKER, Executor.
- 349-350 JAMES H. HANKINS: 15 Oct 1868 Bill and Supplementary Inventory, J.C. WILSON, Administrator...widow is M.W. Hankins.
- 351 SAMUEL H. FLEMING: Will 1 Jul 1868, Proven Nov 1868..." property to my wife Myra J. Fleming and interest in land my mother now lives on, then to my brother, William B. Fleming. Wits: Darius WATERHOUSE & Daniel HODGES.
- 352-353 MARY TEMPLETON: 6 Nov 1868 Settlement by John N. RAGSDALE, Administrator.
- 353-354 JOHN DAY: 1 Mar 1869 Inventory and Sale by Rachel Day, Administratrix... Emma and Rachel Day were among the buyers.

Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills (continued)

354-355 T.F. FORBITT: 1 Mar 1869 Inventory by O.G. MARSH, Administrator...a buyer was M.E. Forbitt.

355-356 WILLIAM P. FOUST: Settlement (no date given), Lutitia Foust and William W. LOWE, Administrators.

356 JOHN L. MARSH: 6 Jul 1869 Inventory by E.W. Marsh...buyers included O.G., G.S., E.W., and Orinda Marsh.

WILLIAM COMPTON: 21 Aug 1869 Additional Inventory, W.F. GASS, Admr.

W. WHITTENBURG: 8 Sep 1869 Settlement by Samuel Whittenburg, Administrator ...paid cash or proven account to J.W., H.N., Ira, M.M., William, Ralph, Henry, and widow Whittenburg (no relationships stated).

JOHN L. MARSH: 12 Oct 1869 Settlement by W.E. Marsh, Administrator.

ROBERT MITCHELL: 16 Sep 1869 Inventory by W.T. GASS, Administrator.

LEWIS MORGAN: 4 Apr 1870 Inventory and Sale by A.A. Morgan, Administrator ...among the buyers were Charles, Calvin, F.R., William, Mart, W.B., W.W., A.A., C.A., G.T., W.F., Cat, T.C., E.H. and Washington Morgan.

(This concludes Mr. Smith's Abstracts of Rhea County, Tennessee Wills.)

- - - ADDITIONS - - -

The Tennessee State Library has listed ten new acquisitions to its holdings. Two of them are of special interest to researchers of Tennessee sources. They are:

MELUNGEONS OF HANCOCK COUNTY, TENNESSEE, by Ivey	F445 .M44I93
EXCAVATIONS AT ROCK CASTLE, SUMNER COUNTY, TENNESSEE, by Dickson	F443 .S9D53

Persons searching in the area of Georgetown, South Carolina may find many of the early settlers mentioned in THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITE AND SARAH ELIZABETH GREEN, by Anne White Strawn. This book was reviewed in "Ansearchin'" in our last issue. In addition to the families noted in that review, there is also a wealth of information on the Saverance, Johnson, Singletary and Guerin families and their connections to the Whites. In addition to the Green family, their ties to the Wilson, Witherspoon, Thompson and Wigfall families is explained.

An addition to the History Room of the First United Methodist Church in Tullahoma, TN is an old Bible found there by Frances Williams, the church secretary. The inscriptions, deciphered and sent to us by Jeanne Ridgway Bigger, read:

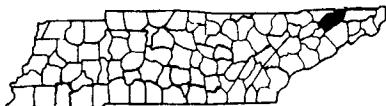
(Inside front cover)

Jonathan Houston Tripp 18-3
Washburn Matchett 18 1861
J.H. Tripp October the 7 1861

(Facing page)

Henry Tripp was born May the 31st 1812
Nancy Tripp was born March the 1th 1805
Madison Berry Tripp was born 6th of April 1834
James Albert Tripp was born June 6th 1836
Francis Marion Tripp was born July 15th 1838
Jane Rebecca Tripp was born 4th December 1840
Jonathon Houston Tripp was born March 18th 1843

(Written in another hand)



HAWKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE 1836 TAX LIST
*Transcribed by Eleanor Riggins Barham from
 Tennessee State Library & Archives
 Tax Lists, Number 4
 (Continued from Fall issue)*

Abbreviations: A = Acres, TL = Town Lot, SL = Slaves, P = White Polls, DT = Double Tax.

DIST. #9	A/TL	SL	P	DIST. #9 (cont.)	A/TL	SL	P	DIST. #9 (cont.)	A/TL	SL	P
Anderson, Thomas	420			How, Henry		1		Singleton, John		1	
Anderson, James		1		Hickman, Priscila		65		Starnes, George		1	
Anderson, David		1		Hickman, Joseph		225	1	Seneabough, David		195	
Anderson, David M.	50	1		Hucheson, Wm.		175	1	Thomas, Catharine		50	
Abshier, Allen		1		Hucheson, Rudolft				Turk, John		1	
Brice, James		1		Isenberge, Jacob		250	1	Vaughn, John		160	1
Brice, Wm.		1		Isenberge, Joseph B.				Vaughn, William		1	
Barnet, John		1		Ingram, Thomas		100	1	Vaughn, Allen		1	
Barrett, Hugh		1		Johnson, Allen				Vaughn, James		60	
Barrett, Pleasant		1		Johnson, Wm. D.		100	1	Vaugh, Benjm.		120	1
Brice, Robert	130	2	1	Johnson, James, Sr	813	3		Williams, Laborn		1	
Barrett, Thomas	625	1		Jones, Wells	258			Winnegar, Philip		159	1
Barrett, John		1		Jones, Wells				Winnegar, Stephen		174	1
Barrett, Clinton		1		(Guardian)		133		Winnegar, Jacob		1	
Brice, Wm., Sr	708			Jones, Hannah		159		Wilson, W.B.		1	
Brice, John, Sr	118	2	1	Jones, David				Winstead, Wm.		1	
Christian, James	149		1	Jones, William				Wilson, Robert		200	1
Coldwell, Benoni	900	6		Johnson, Wm.				Watterson, James	492	3	1
Coldwell, Perry C.		1		Johnson, Stephen		100		Watterson, Henry		572	3
Coldwell, John		1		Johnson, John				Watterson, Margaret		162	3
Campbell, Silas	200	1		Jones, David		50	1	Yones, James		1	
Campbell, James Y.	166			Klipper, Peter		303		Yones, Jacob		1	
Campbell, Joseph	130	1		Klipper, Jacob				Yones, Michael		50	
Collins, Eosa/Evsa	100	1		Klipper, Barney							
Carmack,				Kensinger, Danl.							
Cornelious C.	335	2	1	Kensinger, John	173						
Conner, Meshack	50			Lane, William		50	1	Armstrong, Clinton		245	3
Davis, Lewis	173	1		Looney, Benjm., Jr	820	5	1	" "		2TL	
Davis, Lilborn	215			Looney, Absolem D.	1077	1	1	Alvis, Charles		1	
Davis, Thomas	80	1		Lincus, Adam		75	1	Alexander, Dicks		1TL	1
Derrick, Marvel	285	1		Looney, John		750	1	Alvis, William A.		7	1
Donalson, James	325	1		Little, James				Alvis, John (Big)		222	4
Faubus, Alexander		1		Looney, Absolem, Jr				Alvis, John		1	
Fletcher, William	100			Molsbee, David		330	1	Alvis, Thomas L.		1	
Fletcher, Thomas	540			Malery, David				Armstrong, Saml.		375	3
Gillenwaters,				Norton, Charles		60	1	Armstrong, Widow		115	2
Elijah C.	347	6	1	Owen, William	100	1		Armstrong,			
Galbreath, Andrew L.	225	2	1	Pursell, Daniel R.	188	1		Widow (Guardian)		99	
Galbreath, Arthur W.	253	1		Ross, Mark	150			Amis, Haynes		691	6
Groves, Cornelious	181	1		Rouse, James		60	1	Anderson, Charles		1	
Grose, Lewis		1		Rutledge, Lorenza				Alvis, Charles D.		285	
Green, Wm.		1		Rutledge, Emanuel		100	1	Armstrong, James M.		1	
Gillum, John	190	1		Sisk, Ansell				Aston, John		1TL	1
Gillenwaters, Thos.	187	3	1	Stitts, John	455	1		Armstrong, Rachel		94	1
Groves, Jacob B.	90			Shiptlett, John				Acuff, Spencer		163	
Harlass, Howard		1		Simmons, Jacob		1		Alexander, Wm. M.		1	
Hicksn, Thomas	50	1		Smith, Anthony		534	1	Acuff, Joel		1	
Hutcheson, Benjm.	150			Simmons, George A.		167	1	Besher, Joseph		50	1
Harrell, Jacob		1		Shanks, John		143	1	Brown, Saml.		1	
How, John		1		Shanks, Michel		50	1	Bean, Charles		55	
Hannah, James	242	1		Shanks, John, Sr		101	1	Brown, John		1	
Hickman, Jonathan		1		Shanks, David		323		Bradley, James	2TL	575	5
Hill, William		1		Sous, Benjm.		35	1	Beal, Martin		40	1
Hannah, John		1		Simmons, Saml.		175	1	Brown, Elisha		75	
								Brown, Wm. C.		1	

Hawkins County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

DIST. #10 (cont.)	A/TL	SL	P	DIST. #10 (cont.)	A/TL	SL	P	DIST. #10 (cont.)	A/TL	SL	P
Bradley, George C.		1		Green, Daniel		1		McLimore, John C.	2TL	50	
Beal, John, Sr	60			Gillenwaters, David	300	1		Marsh, David			1
Burns, John	45	1		Gillenwaters, Pleasant		1		Malsbee, Wm., Jr	27	1	
Beal, George	70	1		Gillenwaters,				Malsbee, David			1
Beal, Jacob	180	1		Joel (heirs)	100			Mitchell, S.D.	1TL	274	2 1
Blevins, Abram	50	1		Gillenwaters, Joel DT	100			Murrell, James			1
Blevins, John D.		1		Hamblin, Henry	36		1	McCullough, Eliza		400	
Bench, Christopher		1		Hagan, John			1	Neill, James K.	1TL	1	1
Burns, William		1		Hagan, Thomas A.		1	1	Neill & Simpson	4TL	561	5
Bryant, Morgan		1		Hagan, James (heirs)	530	3	1	Nugent, Edward			1
Biggs, David		1		Hale, George	1247	5		Nugent, Haynes			1
Brooks, James	25	1		Hunter, Elizabeth		1		Nugent, Jacob		½	1
Beal, Geo. (son/John)		1		Hart, Peter	74			Owens, Robertson			1
Briant, Reuben		1		Humphries, Richard		1		Panter, Levi (heirs)		100	
Baugh, Michael		1		Hale, Philip J.		1		Panter, Joseph			1
Carmack, William	312			Hicks, Joseph	1TL	1		Panter, John			1
Cobb, Edward		1		Harlen, John	325	2	1	Parks, Joseph (heirs)	1TL		
Carmack, John	150			Huffmaster, Joseph	35			Powell, Samuel	5307	9	
Crawford, Robt. C.	1TL			Jackson, Robert & Noll	DT			Powell, Thomas			1
Carmack, Epps		1		Johnson, George	337			Powell, George R.			1
Crawford, James Y.		1		Johnson, James	25		1	Poindexter, James		100	
Crawley, Carwell		1		Johnson, Mary	225			Pilant, John			1
Corden, Robert		1		Johnson, Joseph				Patterson, David	125	1	
Carmichael, Danl.	640	7		(son/Mary)			1	Patterson, Wm.	335	1	
Coffin, Charles A.		1		Johnson, Jas.				Phipps, Thomas			1
Coffin, Danl.		1		(son George)	250		1	Pettybone, Saml.			1
Coatney, John	102	1		Johnson, Thomas	135			Porton, Riley			1
Coatney, Joel	115			Jackson, Robert H.		6	1	Reece, John M.			1
Carmack, James		1		Johnson, Abner	135		1	Reece, Wiet M.			1
Coffin & McKinney	1TL			Johnson, Isaac				Russell, Allen			1
Coatney, Russell		1		Jones, Samuel				Reneau, Charles M.		1	1
Carden, James (heirs)	14			Jtson, Edward	200		1	Russell, Joseph	280		
Canson, John A.	½			Kyle, Absolem	8			Rogers, John A.	3TL	100	2 1
Cocke, Wm. E.	½			King, Wm. (heirs)	1TL			Rogers, Thomas &			
Dalzell, Nancy	3TL	600	1	Kenner, Rodham		1		heirs	1TL	60	
Dewolf, F.S.		1		King, Charles	108	1		Rice, Moses	1TL	DT	
Dawson, John	1TL	4	1	Kinner, Markham	106	1		Sampull, Hiram			1
Evans, F.B.	1TL	1		Klepper, Jacob	45		1	Smith, John H. (heirs)		208	
Flora, Daniel	225	1		Kyle, Wm. C.				Seavers, Joseph			1
Fain, Richard G.		1		Keshner, John H.		1	1	Simmons, James S.	100	1	
Fain, Nicholas	5TL	62	4	King, Robert	143			Simmons, James G.	125	1	
Fletcher, ---		1		Kinner, Malinda				Smith, Richard	1TL	280	6
Flora, Jacob		1		"Error in giving in"				Stokeley, John, Jr	50	1	
Flora, Jacob (heirs)	360			Kline, William		1		Stokeley, Wm. M.	170		
Farris, P.R.		1		Lackey, Joseph	½		1	Stokeley, John, Esq	62		
Findley, John B.		1		McCrow, G. &				Speck, George C.	½	1	
Faulkner, Elijah	100	1		L.A. Rogers	200			Seneabough, David	200	1	
Fry, Jacob	205	1		Mitchell, Willie B.	1TL	1	1	Do Do	199		
Farris, Wiat	160	1		" " "	67			Starnes, Pleasant	88	1	
Farris, Martha	70			Mitchell, Richard H.	1TL	1		Singleton, Wm.			1
Gillenwaters, Joel	308	1		" " "	75			Stokeley, George			1
Gardner, William		1		McKinney, John A.	1940	5		Spiers, Andrew	92	1	
Gillenwaters, John	202	1		" " "	2TL			Shropsher, James			1
Gillenwaters, Thomas	275			Mountcastle, Wm.	1TL			Spitren/Spitser, ---			1
Groves, Jacob B.	577	1	1	McClure, James	252	2	1	Thompson, G.W.	1TL	225	1 1
Groves, John, Sr	250			Merrymoon, George M.		3	1	Tharp, William		300	
Groves, John, Jr		1		Miller, Oliver C.	410	1		Wheeler, John	495	1	
Gouldy, Andrew	175	1		Murphy, Martin			1	Winston, Wm. O.	1TL	49	1 1
Galbreath, William		1		Mallory, Robert, Jr	50			Winston, John G., Jr	369	1	
Green, Archabald	1TL			Mitchell, S.D. &				Won, Jacob	1TL	486	1
				Willie B.	1TL	325	3				

Hawkins County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

<u>DIST. #10 (cont.)</u>	A/TL	SL	P	<u>DIST. #11 (cont.)</u>	A/TL	SL	P	<u>DIST. #11 (cont.)</u>	A/TL	SL	P
Williams, Aaron	293			Hamblin, Thomas	226	1		Tucker, James	300	2	1
Woods, James		1		Hamblin, Wm.	30	1		Whites, Elizabeth		10	
West, John		1		Hicks, John		1		Williams, William		1	
Winterbower, S.D.	105	1		Johnson, Philip		1		Webb, Theodrick		150	
Wilson, John	2	1		Johnson, Thomas		1		Young, Robert D.	499	2	1
White, George, Revd	483	3		Jenkins, Wm.	150	1		Webb, John		1	
Walker, Wm. A.	1TL	1	1	Johnson, Aaron	30						
Walker, Hugh	2TL	90		Jones, Jonathan	205	1		<u>DIST. #12</u>			
Wright, Joseph		1		Johnson, John L.		1		Bassett, Spencer	183	1	
Wheeler, George		1		James, Davis (son/Jas.)		1		Bragg, Richard		1	
Williams, John		1		James, Davis		1		Bond, Arthur		1	
Willhelm, George		1		(son/Le--s?)		1		Bassett, Hugh A.		1	1
Woods, Montgomery		1		Karnes, Andrew	244	1		Burchell, Thomas		1	
Wear, Stephen		1		Kenner, Willie B.	200	1		Bassett, Burwell W.	128	2	1
				Kenner, Rodham & Wm.	300			Bridgwater, Henry		1	
<u>DIST. #11</u>				Kyle, Absolem	1150	15	1	Blackburn, Burwin	287	1	
Altem, William	160	1		Kyle, Wm. C.		1		Bryant, Joseph	245	1	1
Boling, Mitchell	76			Kenner, Winder	230			Cocke, Sterling	1052	13	1
Boling, Isaac	54	1		Lipe, Danl.	140			Claghorn, Charles		1	
Brooks, Thomas	775	5		Lipe, Wm.	120	1		Coizart, Wiat		1	
Brooks, Anthony	450	1		Lawson, Lazarus	191	1	1	Conner, Thomas	339	1	1
Brooks, Wilson		1		Long, James, Sr	160			Clarkson, James		1	
Brooks, John	175	1		Long, William		1		Coizart, Littleton		1	
Brooks, William	137			Long, Alexander		1		Carpenter, Yetbrton	50		
Beets, George	401			Long, James, Jr		1		Cobb, Pharone	280		
Beets, Elisha		1		Lipe, John		1		Coal, Richard	416	2	
Brown, John		1		McClure, James	192			Cocke, Thomas	1820	1	
Blevins, John		1		Morrell, Susanah	70	1		Dodson, Raleigh	135	1	1
Baker, John		1		McCraw, Gabriel	175			Dodson, Elisha	125	1	
Balden, Thomas R.		1		Mathis, Joel	120	1		Dalton, Reuben	200		
Barker, Obediah		1		Mooney, Jonathan		1		Etter, William		1	
Brooks, Henry		1		Mooney, Sally (heirs)	60			Etter, James L.	532	2	1
<u>Bares, William</u>		1		Mooney, David		1		Evans, Alfred	210	1	
Buba/Beeba, Jesse		1		Mooney, Charles	188	1		Etter, George H.	123	1	
Brooks, James	50	1		Mooney, George		1		Finch, Elizabeth	100		
Coward, John		1		McCarty, James P.	250	1	1	Golden, William	100	1	
Conner, Edmond		1		Mooney, James	49	1		Gray, William	135	2	
Davis, Lewis	910			McFarland, John D.		1		Goodman, Merideth		1	
Davis, Asa		1		Neighbors, Thomas		1		Galbreath, Andrew	550	5	
Davis, Nelson	100	1		Nugent, James	60	1		Gray, Nathaniel	50		
Davis, Hezekiah	200	1	1	Price, Catharine	225			Haywood, Samuel		1	
Davis, William		1		Price, Jacob	75	1		Johnson, Sanford	300	2	1
Davis, Horton &				Price, Henry	137	1		Johnson, Stephen	25		
Money David [sic]	263			Price, George	50	1		Johnson, James	217	6	
Davis, Horton	125	1		Price, Isaac	65	1		Long, James		1	
Davis, George	70	1		Robinson, Thomas		1		Long, John		1	
Elkins, George	160			Robinson, Wm.		1		Leabow, Isaac	360	1	1
Elkins, Winston		1		Rider, George	160	1		Leabow, John	544		
Elkins, Henry		1		Rice, Orville	284	7	1	Lay, William		1	
Ford, Willie B.	50	1		Rice, Albert G.		1		McCraw, Gabrial (Gdn.)	3		
Fisher, Hutson	80	1		Roberts, Nathaniel	34	1		Mays, Flernon		1	
Gamble, Robert				Russell, Elijah		1		Mays, William	500	1	
(heirs)	477	3		Stipe, George, Sr	200			McVey, Levi		1	
Gibson, Thomas		1		Shanks, Christian	933			Matlock, George W.		2	1
Geers, McNess		1		Smith, Richard	238			McCraw, William		1	
Gamble, Wm. P.		1		Shanks, Michael	50	1		Moore, Morton (Execi)	260		
Hamblin, Hezekiah	477	12		Stipe, George, Jr	190	1		McCravey/Crary, James		1	
Hicks, William	300			Shanks, John	66	1		McCravey/Crary, Henry		1	
Hale, George	640			Shropshire, Wm.	30			Moore, James M.		1	
Huntsman, George W.	757	1		Sharp, John	90			Moore, Alexander		1	

Hawkins County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

<u>DIST. #12 (cont.)</u>	A	TL	SL	P	<u>DIST. #13 (cont.)</u>	A	TL	SL	P	<u>DIST. #13 (cont.)</u>	A	TL	SL	P
Moore, Cleon	630		4		Carson, William			1		Norton, Fountain			1	
Moore, Badham	12		1		Clark, David	50				Norton, Thomas			1	
Moore, Hugh G.	916		7		Cain, Hugh, Sr	200		3		Potter, Robert			1	
Moore, John W.	25				Cain, Thomas			1		Pough, James	227		1	
Moffat, Jamima	30				Chambers, John			1		Pullen, Wm.	222			
Moore, Ewel	130		1		Deaderick, James W.	200				Potter, John			1	
Moore, William			1		Davis, Benjamin	490				Pratt, Isaac			1	
McCraw, John L.			1		Davis, Eli	30			1	Ramsey, James			1	
McCraw, Gabrial	420		4		Davis, Bryant				1	Ramsey, John			1	
Moore, John (heirs)	119		2		Everett, John	272			1	Royal, John			1	
Nall, Abner			1		Fletcher, William	248				Roberson, Mary	576			
Nall, Robert	1040		11	1	Ford, Lydia	150				Roberson, Hezekiah			1	
Proffett, Gabriel			1		Ford, Burton	250				Roberson, Wm.			1	
Patrick, William			1		Galbreath, Arthur S.	45			1	Reynolds, Sally	130			
Poindexter, Thomas	541		1		Galbreath, Joseph				1	Riggs, Samuel	1033	8	1	
Proffett, John B.	1030		1		Galbreath, Andrew	828				Rigg, John	150			
Rush, John			1		Green, Samuel	47			1	Rice, Orville	511			
Rush, Merideth			1		Grady, Douglass				1	Stubblefield, Raleigh	40	1	1	
Robertson, James			1		Gillispie, G.T.	542				Sterling, Thomas			1	
Rail, Jessiee			1		Gillispie, George T.	100				Tow, William			1	
Rush, Colman			1		Holdham, James				1	Tolley, Charles			1	
Stubblefield, Richard	337		1		Holdham, John T.	41				Thacker, John			1	
Spears, Gillam			1		Hale, Thomas	162			1	Thacker, Beverly			1	
Stubblefield, America	175				Hyde, John					Wright, William			1	
Shields, James, Sr	101				Horner, Henderson					Walker, Claiborne	160		1	
Smith, John	85				Harris, William					Walker, John	100		1	
Shorter, John			1		Jarnagin, Thomas B.			1	1	Walker, Joshua	132			
Stubblefield, Patsey	220				Johnson, James	100				Woods, Moses			1	
Senter, Pleasant M.			1		Johnson, Stephen	215				Watts, John			1	
Tisey, John	75		1		Jones, Robert				1	Wright, Richard			1	
Wilson, Edmond			1		Kensinger, George					Williams, John	446		1	
Wells, Lawner			1		Kyle, Absolem	360				White, Elza			1	
Wells, John S.	125	1			Lee, Edward	318	1	1		White, William G.	117		1	
Williams, James	200		1		Lee, Mary	400	3	1		White, Jameson			1	
Weever, David			1		Lee, Green T.					White, Elizabeth	20			
Weever, William			1		Lee, James					White, George	411		1	
Wells, Luther	25				Lynch, James					Williams, Etheldred	258			
Williams, George	969	9	1		Lynch, Henderson					White, Samuel	25			
					Loven, Edmond	60				Young, Henry			1	
					Loven, Peter	1								
<u>DIST. #13</u>					Lane, Tidance	122				<u>DIST. #14</u>				
Amis, Thomas	50		1		Loven, Benjamin	109	1			Arnet, Holbert			50	
Anderson, John	836		1		Lane, Thomas L.	50				Arnet, William			451	
Buley, George	327		1		Lane, Samuel, Sr	45				Arnet, Wm. M.			1	
Braxton, Jesse			1		Mitchell, William					Arnett, Thomas M.			1	
Ballard, Davis	558		1		Miller, Sanders					Beal, Peter	208		1	
Ballard, Alexr., Jr	80		1		Morrisett, Mary	60	2			Berry, John	307		1	
Ballard, Alexr., Sr	61				McClure, Lainey	165				Beckner, Joseph D.	133			
Breeden, Thomas, Jr			1		McCullough, Joseph					Beckner, Abram, Sr	93		1	
Bradley, James			1		Measles/Measles, Geo.	101	1			Burket, John			1	
Berry, George			1		Miller, James	200	1			Beckner, Jacob	209			
Boaz, Obadiah	362				McCarver, Wm.	250				Beckner, Nicholas			1	
Cobb, Pharonh & Jesse	1333	23	1		McCarver, Alexander					Beckner, Abram			1	
Cobb, William	771	6			McCraw, Gabriel &					Beckner, Isaac			1	
Cockreham, Thomas G.			1		Taylor	234				Beckner, Joseph	167			
Cockreham, Daniel H.			1		Miller, Obediah	38	1			Crockraham, John H.	160		1	
Cox, William	180				Neill & Simpson	175				Cockreham, John	916	6		
Cain, Hugh, Jr	387		1		Nenney, Patrick					Cobble, William	175		1	
Charles, Eldridge W.			1		(heirs)	200				Cate, Noah	271			
Cleghorn, James			1		Nall, Robert	610				Chesnutt, Samuel	240	1	1	

Hawkins County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

<u>DIST. #14 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #14 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #14 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>
Coffman, Jacob	292	1		Moore, James		1		Winterbower, S.D.	5		
Crozier, John	175	1		Mooney, Aaron		1		Walker, Andrew			1
Creech, Moody	110	1		Mooney, Mary	585			West, Abram	DT	100	1
Creech, Jesse	350			Mooney, Josiah		1		White, Richard		240	
Creech, Ezekiel	50	1		Mooney, Samuel		1					
Chesnutt, Rodham	552	1		Mooney, Joseph	160	1		<u>DIST. #15</u>			
Chesnutt, Thomas		1		Mooney, Thomas	269	1		Armstrong, Alexander			1
Day, Thomas	150	1		Moore, Andrew	115	1		Arnet, Jacob	200	1	1
Draper, John		1		McCullough, Wm.	130	1		Arnet, Andrew		93	1
Davis, Eli		1		McGlarughlen, Jacob		1		Armstrong, Clinton		150	
Everett, Signer		1		Nutty, John	100	1		Bu_t_e, William		175	
Foris, Peter	110	1		Price, Thomas	90	1		Burttle?, Benjamin J.		40	
Griggsbey, Wm.	400	4		Po_rin, Ephramps		1		Barrett, Thomas		170	1
Gulley, William G.	250	1		Philips, Isaac	160	1		Booker, Benton/Booher	110		1
Gulley, George		1		Porter, Madison		1		Brown, George (Big)			1
Gulley, Lewis	173			Philipps, Jonathan	165	1		Brown, George (Little)			1
Gulley, Lazarus	50			Philipps, Milby	618			Brown, Michael			1
Going, Peter	DT	20		Petty, Jackson		1		Brotherton, Henry			
Harriss, James	272	1		Phillips, Martin	120	1	(heirs)			55	
Harriss, William		1		Phillips, William	240	1		Chesnutt, Hugh		171	1
Headrick, John B.	250	1		Poughe, William	284	1		Chesnutt, Henry D.			1
Headrick, James M.	100	1		Phillips, Gabriel	167	1		Coward, John			1
Headrick, John	300			Parrott, Henry		1		Coward, Elijah			1
Hall, Joseph	230	1		Phillips, John	364	1		Coward, Anna		130	
Howry, Daniel	185			Phillips, George		1		Cline, John (heirs)		100	
Hale, William		1		Roberts, Wiley		1		Dodson, John, Jr			1
Huffmaster, Jonathan		1		Roberts, Wm.	110	1		Dodson, John, Sr		398	
Horner, Jane	147			Robeson, John	205	1		Day, Joseph		50	1
Horner, Hampton B.		1		Roberts, Thomas	115			Dyer, Robert			1
Jenkins, Mathew	275	1		Roberts, Thompson		1		Everheart, Wm.			1
Jenkins, John		1		Robeson, John	94	1		Everheart, Saml			1
Keel, William	293			Rice, Orville	910			Everheart, Christby		300	
Keel, Jesse	288	1		Riggs, Samuel	DT	90		Everheart, Nicholas		100	1
Keel, Anthony B.	340	1		Rush, Katherine	100			Everheart, John			1
Kenner, Eskridge	DT	40		Rush, Henry		1		Farmer, Melony		62	
Long, Jonathan	150			Rush, John		1		Fitzpatrick, Edmond		250	1
Long, Jonathan, JR	150	1		Saunders, James	382	2	1	Grigsby, Ashby	231	1	1
Long, John	75			Saunders, John		1		Grigsby, Nathaniel		181	1
Long, James W.		1		Shanks, Christy	200			Hord, John		142	1
Long, Nicholas	587			Shepherd, Wm.	101	1		Huffmaster, John		280	1
Long, William		1		Simpson, Samuel		1		Haynes, Anna		30	
Lee, Micajah	100			Smiley, Jacob		1		Haynes, Drury (heirs)	125	3	
Lee, Thomas J./Jr	282	2	1	Smith, Robert	500	2		Hannan, David		400	1
Middlecoff, Joseph	180	1		Smith, Claibourn		1		Hale, Arthur		150	
Moore, James		1		Shelley, West		1		Hale, George		125	
McBride, Wm.		1		Smith, Jacob		1		Hord, James M.		200	1
Moore, William, Sr	165			Thorp, William	DT	150	1	Hamblin, Edwin		62	
Moore, Elijah	100	1		Varnum, Harlen	183	2		Hord, Thomas			1
Moran, Henry	100			White, Andrew J.		1		Haynes, Wm.		160	1
Mooney, Ruth	121			White, Thomas	186			Hillen, Charles			
Moore, John	237	1		West, William	217	1	(heirs)			150	
McCollough, Joseph	150			White, William	105	1		Hoard, Hannah		18	
Moore, Thomas	100	1		White, Nathan	177			Johnson, Thomas			1
Moore, Zadok	100			Walker, John	263	1		Kite, Henry			1
Moore, William	100	1		West, John, Sr	42			Kite, George, Sr		180	
Moore, Robert		1		Walker, William	55	1		Kite, George, Jr		150	1
Moore, William		1		Walker, Francis H.	235	1		Kirkpatrick, John		130	1
Moore, James, Sr	510			Walker, James	57	1		King, James		322	1
Moore, John, Sr		1		Walker, James, Sr	282			King, William		234	1
Moore, Henry		1		Wetherford, Danl.	100	1		Kite, John		150	

Hawkins County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

<u>DIST. #15 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #15 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #16 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>
Kite, Martin		1		Smith, Campbell	125	1		Coldwell, Thomas, Jr	250	1	
Kite, James		1		Thrasher, Isaac	190			Clinton, William		1	
Kelly, Alfred		1		Thorp, Wm.	120			Cook, David	50	1	
King, Jacob (heirs)	60			Vernon, Nathan	83			Carin, John		1	
Leonard, John, Jr		1		Webster, John, Sr	125			Coldwell, Thomas, Sr	150		
Leonard, John, Sr	100			Webster, John, Jr		1		Chambers, Daniel	210		
Leonard, Jacob		1		West, Nancy (Admr.)	200	4		Dykes, John, Sr	344		
Lawson, Lewis	372	1		Watson, Thomas	225	1		Dykes, John, Jr		1	
Lee, Samuel G.	240	2		Wax, Jacob	130			Dykes, Wm., Jr	51	1	
Louderback, Isaac	325			Webster, Horatio	106	1		Dykes, Wm., Sr	119		
Louderback, David	75	1		Webster, George	95			Dykes, Thomas		1	
Lee, Robert G.		1		Webster, James				Dalton, John	38	1	
Louderback, Henry	281	2		Wright, Hanie	289			Dalton, John (son/Jas.)		1	
Lawson, Reynolds	97	1		Wright, David				Dalton, Lewis		1	
Leonard, Wm.		1		Wright, George				Dalton, Wm.		1	
Lawson, George W.	175	1		Willis, Stephen	195			Dalton, Bo er		1	
Long, Isaac	200			West, John	380	4	1	Dalton, Thos. (heirs)	210		
Louderback, John	467	1	1					Davis, Thomas	80		
Leonard, David	60	1		<u>DIST #16</u>				Eaton, Alexander		1	
Lawson, Martin		1		Armstrong, H.G.	346			Fields, Obediah	500		
Long, James		1		(heirs)				Fields, Bird		1	
Mires, Lesbey		1		Azterburn, Isaac	300	1		Francis, Joseph	80	1	
Monis, Danl.	143			Allen, James	100			Figgins, Wm.	80		
Miller, Wm.	215	1		Arms, Joseph				<u>Figins</u> , James		1	
McKinney, John A.	125	1		Ball, Westley	829			Forgey, James	610		
Monis/Morris,				Ball, Thomas	15	1		Gardener, Pentecost		1	
Bartlett	250			Ball, Wm.	50			Gardner, James	100	1	
Muse, David		1		Ball, Moses				Gardner, John		1	
McMinn, Elizabeth		1		Ball, John, Jr				Hamblin, Edwin	582	3	1
McMinn, James		1		Ball, John, Sr	755	1		Hale, Ogmon	287		
McDaniel, John	50			Britton, Abreham	980			Harrell, Willie B.		1	
Neill & Simpson	100			Britton, Joseph	428			Hale, Arthur	81	1	
Portrum, Henry	107	1		Britton, Vanzant				Hemard, James	400	1	
Portrum, Samuel	140	1		Britton, Hiram	60	1		Harrison, Polly	86		
Rowen, David	75	1		Britton, William	20			Hale, Samuel		1	
Roach, Wilson	130			Britton, Abram				Henley, Jorden	140		
Rork, Michael	240			(saddler)	250	1		Henley, William		1	
Rork, John	50	1		Britton, Josiah W.				Henley, Joseph		1	
Rork, Nelly (heirs)	40			Bradley, Wm.	375			Hawkins, Saml. S.	69		
Rork, James	175	1		Buran, Pitser	86	1		Headrick, John	50		
Reynolds, David	310	1	1	Buran, A.L.	345	1	1	Jewel, William	100		
Reynolds, John	447	3	1	Bussel, Benjam. L.	253	4	1	Jones, James	99		
Smith, William (Big)		1		Barnard, Reuben	726			Jones, Riley		1	
Smith, Harry		1		Barnard, John				Jones, Danl., Sr	147		
Stewart, Daniel	35	1		Barnard, Jonathan				Jones, Elijah	200	1	
Smith, David	84	1		Barnard, Zedoc	175	1		Jones, John	210	1	
Seyster, Katherine	150			Barnard, John C.	265	1		Jones, Robert		1	
Sanders, James	309			Bruner, Jacob				Jones, Daniel K.	214	1	
Smith, Robert	250			Boyed, Reuben				Jones, Danl., Jr		1	
Seyster, Elias		1		Bennet, Thomas				Johnson, Wm.		1	
Smith, Wm. (Little)	83	1		Bailey, Stephen T.				Kenner, Eskridge C.	50		
Smith, Wm., Esq.	152	1	1	Bailey, Andrew				Kessler, Nancy	47		
Smith, Henry		1		Bailey, Wm.				Kelley, Joseph	250		
Smith, Judieth	148	2		Bailey, James				Kelley, Barney	210		
Spears, Jesse	300	3	1	Bailey, Alfred	205			Light, Vachell		1	
Short, John	49	1		Coven, Ananios				Light, Stacy		1	
Smith, Peter	850	1	1	Charles, James	656	1		Light, John, Jr		1	
Self, Thomas	200			Charles, Jacob M.	300	2	1	Light, John, Sr	195		
Smith, Wadeham		1		Charles, Clint A.				Light, Joshua		1	
Smith, Thomas		1		Charles, Willie B.				Light, James		1	

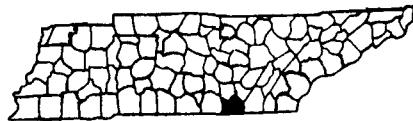
Hawkins County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List (continued)

<u>DIST. #16 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #16 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>	<u>DIST. #17 (cont.)</u>	<u>A/TL</u>	<u>SL</u>	<u>P</u>
Light, Michl.		1		Stacy, William	205	6		Dykes, Henry	62	1	
Light, Wm.		1		Stacy, Henry R.	100	1		Dykes, Joseph		1	
Long, Isaac		1		Stacy, Miller	150	1		Eaton, Joseph	60	1	
Long, John	82			Stacy, Claibourn				Faulkner, John	195	1	
Lawson, James		1		Simmons, James G.	200			Faulkner, Hannah	60		
Lane, Sarah		1		Smith, Cloud C.				Hamilton, John	7		
Lyons, Wm.	80			Tunnel, James	400			Hamilton, Wm.	7		
Luster, S.D. (heirs)	70			Tunnel, Jesse				Hamilton, Sarah	13		
Murel, Thomas	70			Tunnel, Westly				Hamilton, Janet B.	400	1	
Moul, Benjm.	176			Tunnel, John	200	1	1	Hamilton, Thomas	545	1	
Mullins, Thomas	151	1		Tucker, Williamson	505	1		Hicks, Stephen	186	1	
Mullins, Flou--, Sr	137			Tucker, Alexander C.	100	1		Hicks, Riley	50	1	
Mullins, Flou--, Jr		1		Tucker, Alden	400	1		Goddared, Jane			
Mullins, Wright	200	2	1	Tucker, Abijah	50		1	(heirs)	21		
Morelock, Yancey		1		Tucker, Archd. B.			1	Kincheloe, Charles	50		
Morelock, Wm.		1		Tate, Graham			1	Lee, Hepzibah	20		
Morelock, Jacob		1		Tate, Edwd.			1	Lyons, James	196	3	
Morelock, Saml.	545	3		Tate, David	72	1		Lee, Robert		1	
Morison, James, Sr	250			Talant, William	280	1		McPheters, John			
Morison, James, Jr	140	1		Thompson, George W.	80		1	(heirs)	288		
Morison, Wm.	145	1		Thorp, Robt. (heirs)	50			Murry, Morgan		1	
Morison, David		1		Vernon, Isaac			1	Marshall, Thomas	100	1	
Manis, Mathew		1		Wilson, Joseph			1	McPheters, Saml.		1	
Manis, Elijah		1		Wilson, Nathaniel			1	McPheters, Lucretia	443		
Manis, Amos		1		Wilson, Cornelious B.	100			McPheters, George		1	
Manis, Riley		1		Woods, Hugh	100			Murry, Christopher		1	
Manis, Stockly		1		Wions, David			1	Marshall, Joseph	130		
Morton, Willie		1		Williams, Levi			1	Messen, Jacob	34		
Murphrey, Edward, Jr		1						McWilliams, John	100		
Murphrey, James		1						Messen, Isaac	64	1	
Murphrey, Edward, Sr	501			DIST. #17				McCarrol, James		1	
Miller, Francis	300	1		Armstrong, Thomas	227	3		Patterson, Jane	231		
Miller, Charly P.	30			Armstrong, John	146	1	1	Patterson, James	87	1	
Miller, Jacob		1		Armstrong, Seth	146	1	1	Patterson, George	281	1	
Miller, George		1		Armstrong, Baker			1	Patterson, John	63		
Miller, John (heirs)	1013			Armstrong, Cary A.	55	1		Patterson, Wm. M.	63	1	
Mercer, Thomas	75			Arnold, George	95	1	1	Patterson, Adam	114	1	
McAlpin, Alexander	100			Arnold, Doctor				Patterson, Alexander	55		
McGlinsky, John W.	150			Armstrong, Wm.	240			Patterson, Lewis G.	214	1	
North, Edward		1		Brandan, Thomas	21			Patterson, Archabald	54	1	
North, Wm.	150			Barret, Meshac	175			Patterson, George W.	48	1	
Payne, Danl. S.		1		Barret, Saml.			1	Phipps, Jane	126		
Patterson, Robt.	295	1		Barret, Pleasant	75	1		Reynolds, Eli	50	1	
Perry, John		1		Bailey, Saml.	75			Reynolds, Wm.		1	
Phillips, James		1		Branwell, Jacob	25			Shepley, Nathan	100		
Richards, Joshua, Sr	100			Branwell, Judy	75			Skelton, Wm.	232		
Richards, Joshua, Jr		1		Bull, Elisha	150			Skelton, James, Sr	199		
Richards, Theophilus		1		Britton, Abraham	3700	1		Skelton, Reuben			
Richards, John		1		Cox, Isaac	15		1	(heirs)	229		
Richards, Alexander		1		Christian, Wm. L.	50	1		Skelton, Reuben			
Rogers, John A.	2712			Christian, John	314			Skelton, John, Sr	25		
Spears, Jesse	118			Cox, Abram	15			Skelton, John, Jr		1	
Spears, Drury		1		Christian, Thomas J.	100	1		Skelton, James, Jr	30		
Smith, Thomas		1		Christian, Lewis	100	1		Smith, Alexander, Sr	155	1	
Smiley, Nancy	146			Crawford, Wm.	150			Smith, Alexander, Jr		1	
Spears, Lazarus	520			Crawford, Enoch				Smith, Wm.	202	1	
				Cary, George (heirs)	63						
				Cary, Saml. (heirs)	146						

(This concludes the Hawkins County, Tennessee 1836 Tax List)

MARION COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED BOOK A
OCTOBER 1819 - DECEMBER 1826

*Abstracted from Tennessee State Library
and Archives Microfilm #46 by
Eleanor Riggins Barham, Jensen Beach, FL 33457
(Continued from Fall issue)*



p. 73 - 18 Feb 1823: Agreement made

by Carter MARCUM, One of Samuel HARRIS securities for the building of the jail in the town of Jasper and County of Marion do authorize John McGOWAN of Franklin County likewise a security of s'd Harris to settle with the Commissioners **interest** [sic] in trust for the County of Marion and town of Jasper for a good part of said contract, say twenty five hundred dollars and that the said commissioners is to retain in their possession the balance until a settlement takes place, between myself and said McGowan agreeable to papers lawfully Exhibited- Given under my hand & the 18th Feby 1823.

Daniel RIGGLE
John KELLY

Carter (X) Marcum

I, Samuel Harris acknowledged the correctness of above written authority and further relinquish all claim I have or ever had in directing the settlement of the business, relative to the jail contract- Given under my hand third day and date first above written.

Sam¹ L. Harris

(Out of line)

p. 68 - 21 Feb 1823: State of TN Marion County Court Feby Term 1823

There was the execution of the within agreement of Carter MARCUM & Samuel HARRIS with John McGOWAN (*agreement not recorded here - Ed.*) acknowledged in Court by the said Marcum and Harris. Ordered to be certified and admitted to record- Given under my hand and private seal having no official seal of office at office this 20th day of Feby 1823. John KELLY Clk.

p. 75 - 18 Feb 1822: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to Roswell HALL ...Lot #72, $\frac{1}{2}$ A. in town of Jasper. Witnesses: S. HICKS, J.M. KELLY; Commissioners were Wm. HANE, David OATS, Burgess MATHEWS, Alexander KELLY, Wm. KING, Wm. STEPHENS and David MILLER. Recorded 3 Apr 1823. (*Begins on p. 68. Ed.*)

p. 75 - 10 Jul 1821: Deed of Partition and Release...John SOUTHGATE, City of Norfolk, VA by his attorney-in-fact, John McIVER, and Elizabeth CARTER (widow and relict of Loudon Carter, dec.), Alford M. Carter, William B. Carter, George W. Carter, George DUFFIELD and Sarah, his wife (formerly Sarah Carter), George T. GILASPIE and Eliza, his wife ((formerly Eliza M. Carter), James P. TAYLOR and Mary, his wife (formerly Mary C. Carter), children and heirs of sd Loudon Carter, dec., all of State of TN...To divide 10,500 A. granted to John Sevier 20 Aug 1795 and lying in Knox Co, TN on Crow Creek, "called by some Sequachee", and purchased by Southgate and Carter jointly...for \$1.00 to sd Southgate, 5,250 A. were given to heirs of Carter. Witnesses: Spencer JONAGIN, Jno. A. MONTGOMERY. Proven 7 Oct 1822 by Jonagin who attested to the signature of John A. Montgomery who has since died; recorded 4 Apr 1823.

p. 83 - 17 Feb 1823: James STANDIFER, Bledsoe Co, TN to Amos GRIFFITH...138 A., adj. Wm. Standifer and Luke Standifer. Witnesses. W.C. DUNLAP, James Standifer, Jr.; acknowledged in court 17 Feb 1823 and recorded 6 Apr 1823.

p. 84 - 30 May 1821: Alexander FERGUSON to Enoch OWEN...179 A., east side Sequachee

Marion County, Tennessee, Deed Book A (continued)

- p. 84 (cont.) - adj. Richard SHELTON, Mathew PRYOR, Eligah Owen. Witnesses: John HICKEY, Jr., Isham HALE. Acknowledged in court 19 Nov 1821; rec. 13 May 1823.
- p. 86 - 24 ? 1821: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to William I. PRICE, Jackson Co, AL...Lot 107, $\frac{1}{4}$ A. in town of Jasper. Witnesses: J.I. KELLY, Stephen HICKS. Pro. 19 Nov 1821; recorded 18 May 1823.
- p. 87 - 19 Feb 1821: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to Roswell HALL of Marion Co and Wallace ESTELL, Jr., Franklin Co, TN...Lot #62, $\frac{1}{4}$ A. in town of Jasper. Wits.: S. HICKS, Jno. KELLY. Pro. 20 Feb 1821; rec. 14 May 1823.

(Out of line - pp 90-91 of the original book.)

- p. 88 - 16 Dec 1821: Henry M. RUTLEDGE to Daniel HILL, both of Franklin Co, TN... 22 A. on waters of Battle Creek, east boundary of Susan LOWRIE's reservation to RAINES' corner. Wits.: Wm. FLOYD, Elisha Floyd, Nathl. HUNT; pro. 4 Mar 1823.
- p. 89 - 12 Jul 1821: State of TN #15501 to Walter MILIHAM 50 A., part of Cert. #61 issued 20 Jul 1815 to Francis HUGHES for 100 A., occ. claim #3...2nd Dist., on waters of Crow Creek, adj. David HENDRIX, John ROBERTS, Thos. NICHOLS, George ANDERSON, John BUSHLY. Recorded 19 May 1823. *(Continued on top of p. 88.)*

(Out of line - pp 88-89 of the original book.)

- p. 90 - 9 Apr 1822: Josiah DANFORTH, Blount Co, TN to James BAKER...100 A. adj. lands with two John HICKIES and John Baker. Wits: John A. and Thomas KNIGHT, John I. BURNETT, atty-in-fact of Josiah Danforth. Pro. 22 Aug 1822.
- p. 91 - 20 Aug 1822: State of TN #17886 to Hillsman KING 50 A., based on Cert #3637 issued 9 Nov 1819 to Andrew McBride for 50 A., occ. claim #4...Crow Creek adj. Samuel C. HAYS, Joseph PILHAM, YOUNG's branch, Wm. WILLIAMS, Wm. WALLACE. Recorded 20 May 1823.
- p. 92 - 11 Oct 1821: State of TN #19597 to David NICHOLS 80 A., based on Certs. #1099 and #1100 issued 1 Jan 1815 to Samuel Nichols for 40 A. each, occ. claims #3936-...3rd Dist., northwest side Sequachee River adj. George Nichols, Samuel STENNET and Rachel Nichols. Recorded 20 May 1823.
- p. 93 - 10 Jun 1822: State of TN #17386 to Wm. STEPHENS and John TAYLOR 320 A., based on Cert. #3787 issued 21 Mar 1820 to Moses FISH for 320 A., and part of Cert. #4142 issued 5 Oct 1820 to Abraham SHOOK for 25 A., both entered as two occ. claims in #15...2nd Dist., waters of Crow Creek adj. Wm. ORRICK, Reuben McKenley, SINGLETON's line. Recorded 14 Jun 1822.
- p. 95 - 18 Feb 1822: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to Martain WIRIK, Rhea Co, TN...Lot #59, $\frac{1}{4}$ A. in town of Jasper. Witnesses: S. HICKS, Jno. KELLY. Recorded 11 Jun 1823.
- p. 96 - 17 Nov 1822: Agustra GUNTER (male) to Mary M. Gunter...sale of negro girl Silvy, 4 yrs old. Wits: Joseph BURTON, Wm. KINGS. Pro. by both 28 May 1823.
- p. 96 - 19 May 1823: William STANDIFER to Isaac STANDIFER...136 A., part of grants #15386 and #17684; on northwest side Sequachee River adj. John MILSAPS. Witnesses: John KELLY, D. RANKIN. Acknowledged 22 May 1823. Rec. 12 Jun 1823.

Marion County, Tennessee, Deed Book A (continued)

- p. 98 - 15 Jan 1823: James JONES, Sheriff of Marion Co to Wallis ESTELL, Franklin Co, TN...Lots #50 and #54 in town of Jasper...property of Phillip MALLER and Wm. MITCHELL sold at auction. Witnesses: Alexr. KELLY, Hopkins L. TURNEY; proven by both 22 May 1823.
- p. 99 - 11 Jan 1823: Henry M. RUTLEDGE, Franklin Co, TN to James McKEAN...68 A. on Battle Creek, being grant #16446 from State of TN to Rutledge. Witnesses: Samuel JACKSON and David MILLER. Recorded 17 Jun 1823.
- p. 100 - 10 Sep 1822: Will of Joseph GRAYSON..."lying sick and weak of body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory...my last will and testament"...all personal property sold to use of family...to wife Patsey Grayson, dau Elizabeth Grayson, sons James and Joseph Grayson..."appoint my friends Patsey Grayson, Henry Grayson and Benjamin Grayson executors. Signed by Joseph (X) Grayson, Patsey (X) Grayson, Henry Grayson, Benj. F. Grayson. Witnesses: M. Elijah HUDSON, Jessee Grayson, Henry WATSON. "That as the youngest children come of age for to have an equal part with the rest of the children that is now of age." Pro. 22 May 1823.
- p. 101 - 22 Mar 1823: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to Hopkins L. TURNEY...Lot #70, $\frac{1}{4}$ A. in town of Jasper. Witnesses: S. HICKS, Jno. Kelly.
- p. 102 - 8 Apr 1823: John SOUTHGATE, Norfolk, VA, by his atty. John McIver, to John HEARD 32 A....part of Southgate's 10,500 A. tract on Sequachee Creek and Brush Creek...where John Heard now lives. Witnesses: John SPRING, Wm. (X) STEWART. Proven 23 May 1823; recorded 20 Jun 1823.
- p. 104 - Copy. (See p. 4 of this record book. Ed.)
- p. 106 - 12 Oct 1821: State of TN #15959 to Micajah HENDRIX 67 A., based on part of Cert. #589 issued 22 Apr 1808 to John DORMAND for 100 A., occ. claim #5839...3rd Dist., Little Sequachee Creek adj. lands of sd Hendrix and Elias WILKINSON. Recorded 27 Jun 1823.
- p. 107 - 12 Oct 1821: State of TN #15958 to Micajah HENDRIX 100 A., based on Cert. #1169 issued 1 Aug 1815 to Samuel NICHOLS/NICKOLSON for 100 A. (no occ. claim #)...3rd Dist, Sequachee adj. Elias & Thomas WILKINSON. Rec. 27 Jan 1823.
- p. 109 - 4 Mar 1822: Mortgage - George FOSTER, Sr. of Marion Co to John JONES, Sims KELLY and Benjamine HOLLINGWORTH, all of Franklin Co, TN...1 tract of 37 A., commonly called Burtorie place & held jointly with Charles J. Foster, my son and ward, entered in name of TAYLOR SHANKLIN & RAY BOURNE [sic] & one 15 A. tract near Jasper. Witnesses: John McGOWAN, Wm. WILSON, Henry Hollingsworth....also two other small tracts, 5 A. in name of Charles J. Foster and 1 A. in name of Jeremiah T. Foster, sons of George Foster, Sr. signed as natural guardian of his sons. [This deed is signed: James Foster, George Foster for Charles & Jeremiah Foster, George Foster. Ed.] Proven by John McGowan & Wm. Wilson 2 Apr 1822.
- p. 111 - 19 Jul 1822: John McGOWAN, Franklin Co, TN gives power of atty. to Hopkins L. TURNEY to settle account with Elizabeth PACK. Acknowledged 22 Aug 1822.
- p. 112 - 19 Nov 1822: William STANDIFER, Sr. to John MILLSAP 50 A., part of 160 A. grant #15386...northwest side Sequachee River. Witnesses: John KELLY, George (X) HENSON. Acknowledged by Standifer 26 Nov 1822.

Marion County, Tennessee, Deed Book A (continued)

- p. 113 - 19 Nov 1821: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to John C. WELLS town Lot #90. Witnesses: James CHAUDOIN, Anderson CHEEK. Proven by both 21 Feb 1822.
- p. 114 - _ May 1822: Luke HENDRIX to Polly COX 139 A....waters Little Sequachee, adj. John BRANSON. Witnesses: James GARDNER, John KELLY. Acknowledged by Hendrix 23 May 1823.
- p. 115 - 10 Jan 1822: William STANDIFER to Townsby COOKSEY 40 A....northwest side Sequachee River, adj. Luke HENDRIX (assignee of Polly COX), John BRANSON. Witnesses: Jno COWARD, Steven HICKS. Acknowledged by Standifer 21 May 1822.
- p. 116 - 22 May 1822: Hugh DUNLAP, Roane Co, TN, by his atty-in-fact, Wm. C. DUNLAP, to Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper 40 A....beginning at the southwest corner of Jasper and including said town of Jasper as agreeable to the original plan. Wits.: Jno KELLY, Amos GRIFFITH. Acknowledged 23 May 1823.
- p. 118 - 27 Dec 1820: James C. MITCHELL, Washington, Rhea Co, TN to Benjamin ALLISON 100 A....southeast side Sequachee River adj. Archibald LEWIS, Ephraim PRIGMORE, HAMILTON's line. Witnesses: Joseph FRANCIS, Wm. R. SHELTON. Acknowledged by Mitchell 23 Aug 1821.
- p. 119 - 23 Dec 1818: Drury JONES to John BLEVINS...49 year lease...100 A. inc. lower spring where John Blevins now lives, adj. Richard Blevins. Witnesses: Jonathan NEWMAN, Richard (X) Blevins.
1 Nov 1820: John BLEVINS assigned the same lease to John W. KING; witnessed by Jonathan Newman.
20 Aug 1820 [sic]: John W. KING assigned the same lease to William King.
19 Aug 1821: Drury JONES acknowledged the lease to John BLEVINS; a transfer of same from Blevins to John W. King, which was proven by John NEWMAN; transfer of same from John King to Wm. King, acknowledged by John W. King.
- p. 121 - 21 Nov 1822: Luke STANDIFER to James CHAUDOIN 40 A., part of grant #15388 to Luke Standifer, his occ. claim...waters Town Creek, north west side Sequachee River, adj. Betsy PACK's reservation. No wits. Ack. by Standifer 22 Nov 1822.
- p. 122 - 17 Aug 1821: State of TN #15607 to William ANDERSON 70 A., based on part of Cert. #607 issued 17 Jan 1814 to William HENRY for 100 A., occ. claim #5984... 3rd Dist, waters of Fiery Gizzard of Battle Creek, adj. John COWHORN and Peggy CORNELIAS. Recorded 12 Aug 1823.
- p. 123 - 17 Aug 1821: State of TN #15606 to Samuel ANDERSON 32 A., being part of Cert. #3302 issued 7 Jan 1819 to Thomas TABB for 36 A., occ. claim #5983...3rd Dist., the Fiery Gizzard of Battle Creek, adj. Tadd HUNTER and Martin DOLAND.
- p. 124 - 10 Mar 1821: Alexander FERGISON to John HICKEY, Jr. 124 A....east side of Sequachee River. Witnesses: Henry ROBERTS, William R. HICKEY. Acknowledged by Fergison 25 Nov 1822.
- p. 125 - 18 Jul 1822: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to John McGOWAN town Lot #60. Witnesses: S. HICKS, Jno KELLY. Proven by both 29 Feb 1823.

Marion County, Tennessee, Deed Book A (continued)

- p. 126 - 18 Feb 1822: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to Monarch GLAZIER of Lincoln Co, TN, Lots #63 and #71. Wits.: S. HICKS, Jno KELLY.
- p. 127 - 22 Jul 1822: John McGOWAN, Franklin Co, TN, to Elizabeth PACK of Cherokee Nation, Lot #60. Wits.: A. COULTER, Jno ROSS. Acknowledged 29 Feb 1823 by Hopkins L. TURNER, atty-in-fact for John McGowan.
- p. 128 - 17 Feb 1823: Jonathan POPE to Michial NICHOLS 80 A., being part of Pope's grant #15947 for 229 A....Little Sequachee. Witnesses: Alex KELLY, Jr., John ROGERS. Acknowledged by Pope 25 Feb 1823.
- p. 130 - 17 Feb 1823: Jonathan POPE to James STENNELL 38 A., being part of Pope's grant #15947 for 291 A...Little Sequachee, adj. Jesse Stennell, Luke HENDRIX. Witnesses: Michael NICHOLAS, Jno. KELLY. Proven by both 27 Feb 1823. (*Ed. Note: James Stewart and Jesse Stewart were marked out and Stennell penciled in. The 1830 Marion Co census lists Jonathan Pope and James Stewart on page 49.*)
- p. 131 - 18 Feb 1821: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to John/Jonathan NEWMAN town Lot #39. Wits.: S. HICKS, Jno KELLY. Proven 25 Nov 1822.
- p. 132 - 22 Dec 1821: State of TN #10446 to Henry M. RUTLEDGE 68 A., part of Cert. #2899 issued 22 Apr 1818 to Henry M. RUTLEDGE [sic] for 300 A., occ. claim #5999 ...3rd Dist., Battle Creek adj. Wm. BURGESS, Benjamin TRUSSELL. Reg. 19 Feb 1822.
- p. 133 - 8 Jun 1822: State of TN #17378 to Absolem/Abraham/Alexander STUBLEFIELD 100 A., part of Certs. #4150 and #4151 issued 14 Oct 1820 to Joseph BROOKS for 80 A. and Robert TOYS for 20 A....2nd Dist., south side of Sinking Cove fork of Crow Creek adj. Abin. BLEDSOE, John STEWART. Registered 14 Jun 1822.
- p. 134 - 1 Jul 1822: Elizabeth PACK to Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper 40 A....south west corner of town of Jasper, inc. said town of Jasper, agreeable to the original plan. Witnesses: Walter/Wallace ESTELL, Hopkins L. TURNER. Proven by both 26 Aug 1822.
- p. 136 - 3 Sep 1823: John SOUTHGATE, City of Norfolk, VA by his atty-in-fact, John McIVER, to Thomas EMERSON, Washington Co, TN 326 A. in Marion Co, TN, being part of 10,500 A. granted to John Sevier by State of NC and purchased jointly by John Southgate and Loudon Carter...for Sunday services performed for Southgate by Emerson; in Sequachee Valley, south east side Sequachee River, adj. Wm. STEWART, where Joseph MARTIN now lives. Witnesses: Evander McIver, Spencer JERIAGAN. Acknowledged Sept term 1823 in Bledsoe Co, TN by John McIver.
- p. 137 - 19 Aug 1823: Commissioners of Marion Co and town of Jasper to Hugh PRICE, Jackson Co, AL, town Lot #44. Wits.: S. HICKS, Jno KELLY. Proven 8 Oct 1823.
- p. 138 - 12 Aug 1823: John BRIDGMAN, Bledsoe Co, TN to John JACKSON 134 A....adj. Wm. Kelly, James MAHORS, Wm. Mitchell. Witnesses: Jno HOPE, Thos. I. CAMPBELL, James BOYD, W.C. DUNLAP. Proven by Campbell and Dunlap 23 Aug 1823.
- p. 139 - 4 Aug 1823: John Smith T, Washington Co, MO to Wm. H. McLAUGHLIN, Davidson Co, TN, 1000 A. granted to him by State of TN; grant now held by Thomas L. WILLIAMS of Knoxville...inc Clarks ferry and land where Col. Thos. CLARK now lives. Wits.: Jno P. ERWIN, Hays BLACKMAN. Proven by both Oct 1823 in Davidson Co, TN.
(To be continued)

INDEX TO OBITUARIES IN "THE APPEAL", 1857 - 1858

By Ms. Joyce McKibben

Reference Librarian, Brister Library
Memphis State University, Memphis, TN 38152The Daily Appeal - 1857Date, Page and Column

(1857 Continued from Fall issue)

Breen, Patrick	24 My 3:2	Coffey, son	10 My 3:2	Eenboom, Amanda	10 My 3:2
Bridges, Thomas	28 Ap 3:2	Cogsweil, Frederick	5 Ag 3:2	Elliott, child	8 Fe 3:1
Brooks, Mrs.	8 No 3:2	" "	9 Ag 3:2	Elliott, Mary	16 Oc 3:2
Brooks, Evelina E.	13 Je 3:2	Cole, child	8 No 3:2	Enloe, child	4 Ja 3:1
" " "	14 Je 3:2	Conch, Adeline	31 My 3:1	Enloe, Enoch	20 Se 3:2
Brown, Emma (col)	12 J1 3:2	Conch, John	31 My 3:1	Everson, John	25 Je 3:2
Brown, Jennett T.	7 Je 3:2	Conch, Mary Ann	31 My 3:1	" "	28 Je 3:2
Brown, Miss M.	16 Ag 3:2	Connell, Mary	1 No 3:2	Farmer, Eleanor M.	21 Oc 3:2
Brown, Susan A.	7 Je 3:2	Conner, child	1 No 3:2	" " "	25 Oc 3:2
Brown, William D.	27 My 3:1	Conway, child	1 Mr 3:1	Farnsworth, Willie	21 Je 3:2
Brumley, Livily	26 Ap 3:3	Conway, Catharine	13 De 3:2	" "	28 Je 3:2
Bryan, Louisa Rahm	7 Ap 3:2	Cook, W.L.B.	20 De 3:2	Farrell, John	10 My 3:2
" " "	12 Ap 3:2	Cooper, Mary C.W.	19 Ap 3:2	Farrell, Thomas	10 My 3:2
Bryan, Miss M.J.	29 Mr 3:1	Craig, child	1 Fe 3:1	Farvey, Michael	4 Oc 3:2
Bryant, Julia	25 Oc 3:2	Crane, Ellen	6 De 3:2	Fellows, Edwin	2 Ag 3:2
Bryne, Mr.	8 No 3:2	Crane, William	8 Fe 3:1	Fenly, Thomas	8 Mr 3:2
Buckley, Ellen	14 Je 3:2	Crawford, Joseph	18 Oc 3:2	Fenner, Mary J.	5 My 3:1
Bullock, Susan	18 Oc 3:2	Crofford, George	25 Ja 3:2	Fenner, Mary W.	3 My 3:2
Buran, child	19 J1 3:1	Crompton, child	11 Oc 3:2	" " "	5 My 3:1
Burget, Ephraim	30 Ag 3:2	Cross, Mary C.	5 Ap 3:2	Ferguson, John P.	22 Mr 3:1
Burke, child	5 Ap 3:1	Crowley, Ellen	2 Ag 3:2	Finn, Dennis	8 No 3:2
Burke, Eileen	31 My 3:1	Cunningham, Edward	11 Oc 3:2	Finlay, Mrs. H.M.	26 Mr 3:2
Burke, Thomas	15 Fe 3:2	Daly, Cornelius	19 Ap 3:2	Fisher, Josephine	12 J1 3:2
Bushby, Mrs.	11 Ja 3:1	Daly, Francis	9 Ag 3:2	Fitzgerald, Emma B.	5 My 3:1
Butler, Martha T.	9 Se 3:2	Daly, James	19 Ap 3:2	" " "	10 My 3:2
Calary, Frances F.	1 No 3:2	Daly, William E.	4 De 3:2	Fitzpatrick, John	7 Je 3:2
Camby, William	24 My 3:2	" " "	5 De 3:2	Fitzpatrick, Leroy S.	25 Oc 3:2
Campbell, J.W.T.	24 My 3:2	Dashell,		Flint, R.	15 J1 3:2
Campbell, Mary	8 Fe 3:1	Andrew Edmondson	13 De 3:2	Floyd, Lizzie	13 Se 3:1
Campbell, 'Negro'	10 My 3:2	David, son	23 Ag 3:2	Flynn, Mrs.	18 Oc 3:2
Campbell, Thomas	24 My 3:2	Davidson, child	29 Mr 3:1	Flynn, Mary	4 Ja 3:1
Cantrell, Joanna	25 Oc 3:2	Davidson, Sarah Jane	14 Mr 3:2	Foote, Charles H.	12 J1 3:2
Cardack, child	18 No 3:2	" " "	15 Mr 3:1	Ford, John W.	10 My 3:2
Carr, John	29 No 3:2	Davis, child	26 J1 3:2	Ford, William M.	13 Se 3:2
Carr, Thomas	1 Mr 3:1	Davis, Emma	1 Fe 3:1	" " "	20 Se 3:2
Carr, William	24 My 3:2	Davis, Fieldon H.	11 Fe 3:2	Fors, Wiley B.	18 Oc 3:2
" "	26 My 3:2	Davis,		Frankland, daughter	11 Oc 3:2
Carrol, William	26 J1 3:2	Isabella Adeline	9 Ag 3:2	Frick, son	12 J1 3:2
Carroll, Lizzie	22 Mr 3:1	Davis, Mary B.	5 My 3:1	Fry, Emma	1 Fe 3:1
Carroll, Thomas B.	28 Ap 2:1	Deacon, Richard	19 J1 3:1	Fullbright, child	25 Oc 3:2
" " "	5 My 3:1	Dempsey, William	6 Se 3:2	Fulton, Flora	24 No 3:2
Carvelle, George	4 Oc 3:2	Denie, Charles M.	10 Fe 3:2	" " "	29 No 3:2
Casey, Gilla	25 No 3:2	Devise, Philip	12 Ap 3:2	Fulton, Geo. Philler	3 De 3:2
Chambers, Eliza Smith	11 Se 3:2	Dockery, Elizabeth A.	9 De 3:2	" " "	6 De 3:2
Chambers, Mary Ann	8 Fe 3:1	Dolan, Mary	25 Ja 3:2	Fussell, Louisa	1 Fe 3:1
Chatman, child	30 Ag 3:2	Dorfinger, Miss C.	25 Oc 3:2	Fussell, Mr. L.W.	1 Fe 3:1
Chauncey, James	23 Ag 3:2	Dowdy, Caroline	8 Mr 3:2	Galbaugh, son	1 Mr 3:1
Cheatham, Mrs.	10 My 3:2	Doyle, Mrs. B.	30 Ag 3:2	Gallagher, John	5 Ap 3:1
Childsey, child	19 Ap 3:2	Duggan, Edward	31 My 3:1	Garrison, John A.	8 Fe 3:1
Chrissp, Kate Safford	20 Se 3:2	Duke, Thomas W.	3 Ja 3:2	Garry, Mrs.	1 Mr 3:1
Chubb, Eliza	5 My 3:1	Duncan, R.A.F.	2 Ap 3:1	Garvey, Lawrence	27 De 3:2
Claiborne, Alexander	23 Oc 3:2	Dunn, Mrs. P.A.	28 Ag 3:2	Garvin, John R.	2 My 3:1
Clark, Elizabeth	16 Ag 3:2	Dunn, William M.	28 Fe 3:2	" " "	10 My 3:2
Cleaves, child	5 Ap 3:1	Dunworth, Thomas	26 Ap 3:3	Gauden, William A.E.	5 Mr 3:1
Coe, Maj. Joseph	9 Je 3:2	Dyer, G.W.	5 Ap 3:1	Gerbler, Rachael	16 Ag 3:2

Index to Obituaries in "The Appeal", 1857 - 1858 (continued)

Giddings, Mary	24 My 3:2	Holst, F.	26 J1 3:2	Kennedy, Mary	5 Ap 3:1
Giladkamp, child	7 J1 3:4	Hone, child	12 Ap 3:2	Kenney, Edward W.	30 Se 3:2
Gillis, Eliza	21 My 3:1	Hope, Mary L.	21 Je 3:2	" " "	2 Oc 3:2
Glenn, child	4 Ja 3:1	Horne, child	22 Fe 3:2	Kien, T.G.	25 Oc 3:2
Goodwin, Mrs.	1 Fe 3:1	Horne, son	18 No 3:2	Killebrew, James S.	31 J1 3:2
Grant, child	22 No 3:2	*Horseley, R.M.	15 Mr 3:1	Kine, Catharine	9 Ag 3:2
Gray, son	27 Se 3:2	Howard, Olivia	2 Ag 3:2	Kingsly, child	24 My 3:2
Gray, William F.	14 No 3:2	Howcott, Mrs. A.	1 Ap 3:2	Kirwan, daughter	8 Mr 3:2
" " "	20 No 3:2	" " "	5 Ap 3:1	Kraft, John H.	26 J1 3:2
Green, F.M.	24 Mr 3:2	Hoyle, Mary	28 Je 3:2	Lakematd, Henry	16 Ag 3:2
Griffin, Bridget C.	19 Ap 3:2	Humphries, Louis S.	9 Ag 3:2	Lame, Wilie B.	6 No 3:2
Griffin, Catharine	26 Ap 3:3	Humphrey, Maj. B.B.	25 No 3:2	Lampman, Dimon	7 J1 3:4
Griffin, Winford	28 Je 3:2	Humphreys, Perry W.	8 Ap 3:2	Lane, Polly	27 My 3:1
Gruber, child	25 Ja 3:2	" " "	12 Ap 3:2	Langsler, child	12 J1 3:2
Gurber, child	8 Fe 3:1	Hutcheson, John	10 Mr 3:2	Leach, son	31 My 3:1
Halbert, Henry T.	28 J1 3:2	Inwood, Edward	18 No 3:2	Leeser, infant	30 Ag 3:2
" " "	2 Ag 3:2	Jackson, A.M.	29 Mr 3:1	Leonard, Michael	14 Je 3:2
Hall, John F.	26 J1 3:2	James, Elizabeth	1 Fe 3:1	Levy, son	8 Mr 3:2
Hall, Joseph Troy	6 No 3:2	James, Mrs. J.D.	1 Fe 3:1	Levy, son	24 My 3:2
Hancock, Charles	26 J1 3:2	Jenkins, John	9 Ag 3:2	Levy, child	26 J1 3:2
Hancock, Kate	17 Se 3:2	Johns, Oscar D.	21 Ap 3:2	Lilly, Denis	23 Oc 3:2
Hankins, Elisha	11 Oc 3:2	" " "	26 Ap 3:3	" "	25 Oc 3:2
Harberer, Emma L.	20 Se 3:2	Johnson,		Lilly, Phillip	8 No 3:2
Harding, Thomas M.	15 Mr 3:1	Adelaide Marie	25 Se 3:2	Locke, Ella	23 Ap 3:2
Harris, A(t)gusta A. (Kane)		" " "	27 Se 3:2	" "	26 Ap 3:3
Harris, Charles S.	11 Ag 3:2	Johnson, Emma	12 J1 3:2	Logan, Fanny	10 My 3:2
Harris, J.B.	29 Mr 3:1	Johnson, Olive (col)	28 Je 3:2	Loyd, Mrs.	1 Fe 3:1
Harrison, child	5 Ap 3:1	Johnson, Rosannah T.	31 J1 3:2	Lundy, Isram G.	19 Ag 3:2
Harrison, Henry	8 Fe 3:1	Johnson, Walter D.	28 Ag 3:2	McCann, William M.	21 Je 3:2
Hartagan, Michael	12 Ap 3:2	" " "	30 Ag 3:2	McCarty, Mrs.	22 Mr 3:1
Hawley, J. Henry	27 Se 3:2	Johnston, Clarkson	4 Ag 3:2	McCarty, Edward	18 No 3:2
Hays, Martha Narcissa	5 Ag 3:2	Johnston, Henrietta	19 Ag 3:2	McClanahan, Louisa	1 No 3:2
Hays, Sarah Rebecca	30 Ag 3:2	Joiner, Miss E.	21 Ja 3:2	McClellan, Isabella C	30 Oc 3:2
Hencases, Mary	23 Ag 3:2	Jolley, child	20 Se 3:2	McDonald, J.L.	13 De 3:2
Henderson, Isabella	21 Oc 3:2	Jones, daughter	27 Se 3:2	McDonald, Mary	25 Oc 3:2
Henderson, Col. Littleton	7 Ap 2:1	Jones, Algeo	15 Fe 3:2	McDonald, Willie	25 Mr 3:2
" " "	7 Ap 3:2	Jones, Eliza (col)	26 Ap 3:3	" "	29 Mr 3:1
Hendrickson, Cynthia A.	12 Ap 3:2	Jones, Martha	18 Oc 3:2	McDowell, Andrew	19 Ag 3:2
Henry, child	2 Ag 3:2	Jones, Sarah	10 My 3:2	McKinney, Mary A.	8 Mr 3:2
Henry, John	26 Ap 3:3	" "	3 Oc 3:2	McMahan, John	7 J1 3:4
Henry, Mary E.	10 My 3:2	Joy, Martha A.	4 Oc 3:2	McMillan, James	24 My 3:1
" " "	12 Ap 3:2	Kane, Mary Ann	31 De 3:2	" "	31 My 3:1
Hensley, Mrs.	17 My 3:2	Kattman, Caroline	15 Mr 3:1	McNamara, Lawrence	20 De 3:2
Hermans, Jno.	1 Fe 3:1	" "	11 Fe 3:2	McNeill, Alexander	8 J1 3:2
Herron, Col. A. Hamilton	11 Ja 3:1	Keefe, William	15 Fe 3:2	MacPherson, Duff	13 Ag 3:2
Hewett, child	14 Je 3:2	Keeton, child	13 Se 3:1	" "	16 Ag 3:2
Hickey, John	13 Se 3:1	Keith, Col. W.S.	25 Ag 3:2	McSmith, A.	8 Mr 3:2
Hickmorth, daughter	17 My 3:1	" " "	29 Oc 3:2	Madden, Mary	6 Se 3:2
Hicks, child	4 Ja 3:1	Keller, Georgiana	1 No 3:1	Maher, Michael	4 Ja 3:1
Higginbothan, child	17 My 3:1	Kellerman, daughter	1 Ap 3:2	Manahan, infant	30 Ag 3:2
Hightower, Stephen D.	21 Ap 3:2	Kellerman, Frederick	5 Ap 3:1	Manning, Mrs.	1 Fe 3:1
Hill, Charles H.	28 Ag 3:2	Kelley, infant	7 Ap 3:2	Marable, Sargeant	29 Mr 3:1
Hirsch, M.	10 My 3:2	Kelley, Patrick	12 Ap 3:2	S. Prentiss	" " 3:3
Hitchler, infant	5 Ap 3:1	Kenna, Dennis	16 Ag 3:2	Markum, James	18 Fe 3:2
Hoffman, R.H. (Mrs. J.P.)	30 J1 3:2	Kennedy, Dennis	27 Se 3:2	Marrs, J.Y.	7 J1 3:4
" " "	2 Ag 3:2	Kennedy, Jas.	29 No 3:2	Maury, Ellen	20 Se 3:2
		Kennedy, Joanna	13 De 3:2	May. Mrs. V.	24 My 3:2
		*Horseley, R.M.	25 Oc 3:2	Meigher, C.	20 De 3:2
			16 Ag 3:2	Meredith, Millie R.	8 Oc 3:2
			30 Ag 3:2	Merriman, Emmeline S.	24 My 3:2
			24 Mr 3:2		

Index to Obituaries in "The Appeal", 1857 - 1858 (continued)

Merriman, Francis M.	5 My 3:1	Pickens, John G.	3 Ja 3:2	Scott, George	20 Se 3:2
Miller, Allen Groves	19 Se 3:2	Pilschke, daughter	17 My 3:1	Scroggins, Mrs.	5 My 3:1
Miller, J.W.	24 Mr 3:2	Pittman, daughter	22 No 3:2	Sehellebaum, John	23 Ag 3:2
" "	29 Mr 3:1	Plummer, Nathan F.	19 No 3:2	Settle,	
Million, William	7 J1 3:4	Plunkett, John	13 Je 3:1	Fannie Gertrude	21 Mr 3:2
Mindermas, George	12 Ap 3:2	" "	14 Je 3:2	Shall, Clifford	9 Ap 3:1
Minor, child	30 Ag 3:2	Pope, Percy	12 My 3:2	" "	12 Ap 3:2
Mirgerd, Mrs. M.	6 De 3:2	" "	17 My 3:1	Shanks, Dr. F.T.	24 My 3:1
Mitchell, Sarah	16 J1 3:2	Porter, Rev. Elias R.	8 De 3:2	Sheegog, Edward	19 Se 3:2
Montgomery, James	8 Fe 3:1	Potts, Col. John W.	12 My 3:2	" "	27 Oc 3:2
Moore, Christiana	31 De 3:2	Powers, Mrs. M.	16 Ag 3:2	Sheridan, William	27 Se 3:2
Moore, J.H.	15 Mr 3:1	Pride, James Henry	17 De 3:2	Sigendoff, John	11 Oc 3:2
Moore, John T.	17 My 3:2	Pritchel, James H.	1 Fe 3:1	Sikes, Miles	26 Ap 3:3
Moore, Mrs. M.A.	26 J1 3:2	Provine, Mollie	13 Se 3:2	Simpson, John T.	10 My 3:2
" " "	2 Ag 3:2	" "	16 Se 3:2	Sinclair, Margaret A.	10 De 3:2
Mooring, Maj. James	10 My 3:2	Pugh, Henry	4 Je 3:2	Sinclair, William H.	13 De 3:2
Morris, child	25 Ja 3:2	" "	7 Je 3:2	Sinclair, Wm. Henry	25 Se 3:2
Morris, Cecilia R.	1 No 3:2	Quinlan, child	19 J1 3:1	Skiles, G.	11 Oc 3:2
Morrison, J.	26 J1 3:2	Radford, Lucinda	25 Oc 3:2	Slibelberg, infant	27 De 3:2
Morton, Q.I.	14 Mr 3:2	Ralston, Samuel	27 Se 3:2	Smith, C.P.	1 Fe 3:1
" " "	14 Mr 3:1	Ramsour, Jonas	1 Se 3:2	Smith, Louisa	7 J1 3:4
Mosby, son	8 Mr 3:2	Rawdy, daughter	30 Ag 3:2	Smithers, Mrs. M.J.W.	21 Je 3:2
Mueler, daughter	2 Ag 3:2	Ray, W.H.	29 Mr 3:1	Spain, Andrew	8 No 3:2
Mull, Maj. Thomas	18 No 3:2	Rebach, Samuel	20 Se 3:2	Spalgo, J.D.	17 My 3:1
Multar, child	12 J1 3:2	Reinach, Fanny	11 Oc 3:2	Spicer, Mary Jane	10 J1 3:3
Murphy, Mary	1 No 3:2	Reinach, S.	18 Oc 3:2	" " "	12 J1 3:2
Murray, child	8 Fe 3:1	Reinhart, daughter	12 J1 3:2	Spicer, J.P.	7 J1 3:2
Murray, Richard	14 Je 3:2	Reynolds, son	11 Oc 3:2	Spickernagle, Emma	8 Fe 3:1
Mynatt, Lard	29 Mr 3:1	Richardson, Philip H.	29 No 3:2	Spinetto, Francis	29 Mr 3:1
Mynatt, William	7 Ap 2:1	Ringwald, Capt. F.	12 Je 3:2	Spinney, Henry C.	6 Se 3:2
" " "	12 Ap 3:2	" " "	14 Je 3:2	Spivey, Henry C.	3 Se 3:2
Neagle, Andrew F.	4 Oc 3:2	" " "	16 Je 3:2	Starke, Angie	9 My 3:1
Needham, Margaret	16 Ag 3:2	Roach, John	27 Se 3:2	" " "	10 My 3:2
Needham, Patrick	27 Se 3:2	Roachford, infant	4 Oc 3:2	Steeg, Jacob	14 Je 3:2
Neely, Rosana M.	7 J1 3:4	Robertson, George W.	16 Ag 3:2	Stewart, child	8 Fe 3:1
Newinger, son	12 J1 3:2	Robertson, Gus	25 Ja 3:2	Stewart, Lammy	26 Ap 3:3
Newland, John	1 Mr 3:1	Robinson, Mrs. James	3 Ja 3:1	Stocklager, Susan	15 Mr 3:1
Newman, child	21 Je 3:2	Robinson, Molly M.	9 Ag 3:2	" " "	17 Mr 3:1
Newman, Margaret	26 Ap 3:3	Rogers, Mrs.	1 No 3:2	Stout, John Kibby	9 Oc 3:2
Niblet, daughter	24 My 3:2	Rogers, Edwin Francis	9 Se 3:2	Stout, William S.	30 De 3:2
Nicholas, Mary C.	7 Je 3:2	Rowan, Mary H.	8 Mr 3:2	Strand, Mrs.	29 Mr 3:1
Nickery, George	13 De 3:2	Ruffin, Maj. William	19 J1 3:2	Strange, Mr. J.M.	11 Ja 3:1
Noel, Albert Theo	19 J1 3:1	" " "	22 J1 3:2	Strange,	
Noland, Thomas J.	4 Se 3:2	" " "	26 J1 3:2	Jeannie Campbell	15 Mr 3:1
Norfleet, Elenor B.	22 De 3:2	Ryan, son	29 Mr 3:1	" " "	17 Mr 3:1
Norman, Sarah	7 J1 3:4	Ryan, infant	6 Se 3:2	Strange, Mary J.	15 Mr 3:1
Normy, Catherine	12 Ap 3:2	Ryan, Ed	19 Ap 3:2	" " "	18 Mr 3:2
Nuss, son	7 J1 3:4	Ryan, James	19 Ap 3:2	Stroyer, George W.	19 J1 3:1
Nuss, Jacob	7 Je 3:2	Ryan, Mary O.	11 Oc 3:2	Sullivan, Henry	26 J1 3:2
Orr, George	27 Se 3:2	Ryan, Michael	15 Mr 3:1	Sullivan, J.	5 Ap 3:1
O'Sullivan, John	19 J1 3:1	Samuels, S.M.	22 Fe 3:2	Sullivan, Joanna	5 Ap 3:1
Palmer, Mary J.	1 Mr 3:1	Sanders, Samuel M.	27 Se 3:2	Swan, John J.	23 Ag 3:2
Par, Jimie Bailey	8 Fe 3:2	Sangster, child	26 J1 3:2	Sweetland, Samuel	18 Ap 3:2
Parham, Henry D.	22 Mr 3:1	Satterwhite, Thomas	31 My 3:1	" " "	19 Ap 3:2
Parham, Robert M.	22 Mr 3:1	Saunders, Mary E.	21 J1 3:2	Sypert, George	16 Ag 3:2
Paul, Lucy H.	6 My 3:2	Saunders, William M.	17 Se 3:2	Tadlock, Andrew	26 Ap 3:2
" " "	10 My 3:2	Scanlin, James	28 Je 3:2	Talliaferro, Robt. S.	16 Ag 3:2
Payne, Maria S.	19 My 3:2	Scanlan, Martin	30 Ag 3:2	Tanner, W.G.	15 Fe 3:2
Payne, W.C.	6 Se 3:2	Schallinghatam, child	9 Ag 3:2	Taylor, Mark M.	12 De 3:2
Peach, William	17 My 3:1	Schlessing, Caroline	20 Se 3:2	" " "	13 De 3:2
Pendergrast, Catharine	18 Oc 3:2	Schor, Fred	19 Ap 3:2	Taylor, Sallie Ann	12 Ap 3:2

Index to Obituaries in "The Appeal", 1857 - 1858 (continued)

Taylor, Willie	18 Mr 3:2	Vaccaro, Mary (ditto)	27 Se 3:2	Williams, Mrs. N.R.	18 Oc 3:2
Taylor, W.B.	19 Ap 3:2	Valtson, Zeek	29 No 3:2	Willis, Dr. Wm. H.	18 Ja 3:1
Tegue, Jesse	6 Se 3:2	Vance, Elisha	13 Ja 3:1	Willoughby, Joshua H.	5 Mr 3:1
Test, Mary R.	22 Mr 3:1	Vaughan, W.K.	22 No 3:2	Wilson, Dr. Jno. A.	21 Ap 3:2
Teufel, son	16 Ag 3:2	Vaughan, William H.	29 No 3:2	" " " "	24 Ap 3:2
Thomas,		Virgeson, Kate Louise	25 Oc 3:2	Wilson, Joseph	14 Je 3:2
Virginia Carr(y)	8 Ap 3:2	Walker, J. Knox	9 Ag 3:2	Winford, Narcissa	15 My 3:1
" " "	12 Ap 3:2	Walt, Anna	30 My 3:2	Witherspoon,	
Thornhill, J.	15 Fe 3:2	" "	31 My 3:1	John, child	4 J1 3:2
Tildesly, Richard W.	9 Ag 3:2	Wayman, Margaret	31 My 3:1	" " "	7 J1 3:2
Tippett, Benjamin	6 De 3:2	Webber, Mrs. F.	4 Ja 3:1	Wood, Mrs. Allen	4 Oc 3:2
Tippett, James	27 De 3:2	Wellington, Harry May	10 De 3:2	Wood, Laura Bell	9 Ap 3:1
Tippett, Willie	6 De 3:2	" " "	13 De 3:2	" " "	12 Ap 3:2
" "	13 De 3:2	White, infant	27 Se 3:2	Woods, Patrick	22 No 3:2
Toles, William	6 Se 3:2	White, Eleanor	7 Je 3:2	" "	29 No 3:2
Tool, child	8 Fe 3:1	White, Col. Eppy	16 My 3:2	Woodward, Elbert	31 Mr 3:3
Trabucco, Lawrence	12 J1 3:2	Whitehorn, daughter	26 J1 3:2	Wormeley, W.D.	2 Ag 3:2
Treadwell, Wade	18 Se 3:2	Wiesner, daughter	24 My 3:2	" " "	19 Ag 3:2
" "	20 Se 3:2	Wiesner, daughter	7 J1 3:2	Wright, A.G.	5 My 3:1
Tucker, L.	4 Ja 3:1	Wilds, Mrs. A.B.	28 Je 3:2	Yancey, James R.	14 My 3:2
Tuley, Mary C.	10 Fe 3:2	Wilds, W.G.	12 J1 3:2	" " "	17 My 3:1
" " "	15 Fe 3:2	Williams, Bethe Strol	26 Ap 3:3	Young, Mary	26 Ap 3:3
Turnage, Jas. T.	13 Se 3:1	Williams, Fanny R.	8 Se 3:2	Young, Rachel S.	24 No 3:2
Vaccaro, Mary	20 Se 3:2	Williams, G.S.	30 Ag 3:2	" " "	29 No 3:2

The Daily Appeal - 1858Date, Page and Column

Adair, child of B.	28 No 3:3	Betz, Alex.	20 Je 2:5	Burey, child/W.	14 No 2:4
Adams, David	14 Fe 3:2	Bills, Wilson T.	20 Fe 3:2	Burk, Ulick	4 J1 2:6
Alexander, A.	28 No 3:3	Binford, Priscilla P.	25 Fe 3:2	Burke, Eliza R.	8 Ag 2:5
Ames, Lewis	9 Fe 3:1	Blount, Thos Winborn	22 Je 2:6	Burkhart, Anderson	17 Ap 2:5
Anderson, John A.	5 My 2:6	Boner, child/J	5 De 3:2	Burne, child/O.	14 Mr 3:3
Anderson, Lucy A.	26 Oc 2:4	Bonner, Robt. Hubbard	9 No 2:4	Burns, Janes	11 J1 2:5
Anderson, 'Negro'	14 No 2:4	Booker, John R.	30 Ja 3:2	Burns, William Henry	28 Fe 3:2
Anderson, Nelson	20 No 3:2	" " "	31 Ja 3:2	Butler, Cath.	28 No 3:3
Appleton, child/Ann	6 Je 2:6	Booster, Esther	13 Je 2:6	Butler, Sophronia	20 Je 2:5
Archard, John A.	5 My 2:6	Borden, Margaret	7 Mr 3:3	Callan, E.T.	11 J1 2:5
Archibald, Hugh	26 Se 3:2	Boro, V.	31 Oc 3:2	Cally, John	19 De 2:4
Armour, Ann C.S.	2 De 2:4	Bowen, Alex.	8 Ag 2:5	Campbell, J.H.	20 Je 2:5
" " "	5 De 3:2	Bowers, Wm. Priddy	7 My 2:5	Carr, James	19 De 2:4
Armstrong, child/R.	13 Je 2:6	Braydon, William	25 Ap 2:6	Carroll, Margaret A.	8 Ja 3:2
Arnold, Jas.	26 Se 3:2	Bredis, John	8 Ag 2:5	Carroll, Maj. W.A.D.	22 J1 2:5
Ash, David T.	24 De 2:4	Brem, Morris	5 De 3:2	Chester, Thomas B.	15 Oc 2:4
Ashley, M.W.	21 No 2:4	Bremish, Lucas	20 Je 2:5	" " "	17 Oc 2:4
Baker, Capt.	20 Je 2:5	Bridge, Isham	1 Ag 2:5	Chokool-efa, 'Indian'	4 J1 2:6
Baker, child	20 Je 2:5	Brister, Harriet	18 Ap 2:5	Chriss, Marie Rebecca	29 Se 3:2
Baldwin, W.H.	29 Ag 3:2	Brizzolari, J.	31 Oc 3:2	Church, Mrs. C.B.	4 Ap 2:6
Ball, Martha J.	17 Oc 2:4	Brock, child/Dr.	25 J1 2:5	Cicalla, Helena	28 Ja 3:2
" " "	20 Oc 2:4	Brooks, daughter	8 Ag 2:5	Clark, child/T.E.	11 J1 2:5
Banber, Mrs.	5 De 3:2	Brown, child	1 Ag 2:5	Clark, Jas.	14 Fe 3:2
Bardinella,		Brown, L.B.	7 Mr 3:3	Clements, H.	27 Je 2:6
Marasimus L.	27 Je 2:6	Browne, Royal Weidler	27 Fe 3:2	Clifton, Mrs. A.	18 J1 2:5
Barnes, child/T.W.	27 Je 2:6	" " "	28 Fe 3:2	Coe, Margaret	14 Mr 3:3
Bates, Sarah Ann	12 My 2:6	Browning, B.L.	25 Ap 2:6	Coglin, child/W.	28 Fe 3:2
Beath, James	18 J1 2:5	Bryan, Mrs. B.	2 My 2:6	Coleman, John	17 Oc 2:4
Beer, dau/J.	19 De 2:4	Buchanan, Mary R.	22 Ag 2:4	Coleman, Nannie	21 No 2:4
Bell, child	12 Se 3:2	Buchel, Henry	22 Ag 2:4	Collier, Amelia Ann	24 De 2:4
Bell, child/Harris	24 Oc 3:3	Buckley, Edmond	1 Ag 2:5	Collins, Dennis	25 J1 2:5
Bell, Mary	29 Ag 3:2	Buerer, infant/F.	28 Fe 3:2	Conly, Peter	14 No 2:4
Bell, Walter	23 De 3:2	Buerer, Catharine	31 Ja 3:2	Connell, Michael	10 Oc 3:2
Betty, A.P.	20 Je 2:5	Buigand, Augustine	17 Oc 2:4	Connell, Thomas	28 No 3:3

Index to Obituaries in "The Appeal", 1857 - 1858 (continued)

Connelly, Jas.	14 Fe 3:2	Farrell, Elizabeth	31 Ja 3:2	Harman, child/J	24 Oc 3:3
Connelly, Mary	8 Ag 2:5	Farrell, William	25 Ap 2:6	Harmon, Jacob	28 Fe 3:2
Conner, Bryan	21 No 2:4	Farren, Jella	13 Je 2:6	Harris, child/W.	27 Je 2:6
Conner, Daniel	14 Fe 3:2	Farris, Austin	21 Mr 3:2	Harris, James B.	12 Fe 3:2
Conner, John	28 No 3:3	Ferguson, Daniel	1 Ap 3:2	Harris, Josiah	22 Oc 2:4
Conner, Matthew	28 Fe 3:2	Fey, child/H.	10 Oc 3:2	Harris, William R.	20 Je 2:5
Conway, Margaret	18 Jl 2:5	Fields, Melvina	18 Jl 2:5	Harrison, dau/J.	21 Mr 3:2
Cooper, child/W.V.L.	30 My 2:6	Finarmel, child	22 Ag 2:4	Haston, J. Quitman	5 Ja 3:2
Cooper, Joseph	19 Se 3:2	Finn, child	1 Ag 2:5	Hawkins, Miss M.	11 Ap 2:6
Copello, Mrs. A.	24 Oc 3:3	Finn, child	14 No 2:4	Hawks, Avis Chapman	11 Fe 3:2
Cordona, Henry C.	15 Ag 2:5	Fitzgerald, James	8 Ag 2:5	" " "	14 Fe 3:2
Cothlin, Mary	24 Oc 3:3	Fitzgerald, Thomas	28 No 3:3	Hay, N.	14 Fe 3:2
Coulter, William F.	4 Jl 2:6	Fitzgibbons, Ann	8 Ag 2:5	Hayden, daughter/M.	4 Ap 2:6
Courrey, Patrick	29 Ag 3:2	Flaherty, George	5 Se 2:3	Hays, Christopher	17 Oc 2:4
Cowan, G.H.	31 Oc 3:2	Flanagan, Patrick	4 Jl 2:6	Hays, Thomas	31 Oc 3:2
Crenshaw, Thomas O.	21 No 2:4	Fogelman, (Mrs.		Heaston, Andrew	1 Ag 2:5
Curack, Jno.	23 My 2:5	John) E.A.	2 Mr 3:2	Helms, George	31 Ja 3:2
Curlin, Col. E.H.	30 Jl 2:5	Fogerty, Patrick	8 Ag 2:5	Henderson, Anderion	26 Oc 2:4
Curtis, Theodore	7 Ag 2:5	Foley, Daniel	14 Fe 3:2	" " "	31 Oc 3:2
" "	8 Ag 2:5	Ford, daughter	2 My 2:6	Herman, daughter/L.	3 Ja 3:2
Dale, Frances Plummer	24 Jl 2:6	Ford, Margaret	25 Ap 2:6	Hickey, Eliz. F.S.	19 Ja 3:2
" " "	25 Jl 2:5	Forerty, Patrick	17 Oc 2:4	Hickman, Dr. Elliott	19 De 2:4
Dalls, son/H.	8 Ag 2:5	Fox, child	19 Se 3:2	Hidie, child/G.	8 Ag 2:5
Dancy, A.S.	31 Oc 3:2	Foy, William	5 De 3:2	Higgins, Thomas	17 Oc 2:4
Daniel, Henry M.	26 Oc 2:4	Freyer, Ceylon B.	23 Mr 3:2	Hilliard, Martha	24 Oc 3:3
Dark, Dennis	14 Mr 3:3	Frewitt, Martin	19 Fe 3:3	Hitower, Harriet	21 Mr 3:2
Dashiell, Robert N.	12 De 2:3	Fritz, George	13 No 3:2	Hoffman, Carl	24 Oc 3:3
Datffinger, S.	5 De 3:2	" "	14 No 2:4	Hoffman, Elizabeth D.	28 Ag 2:4
Davern, James	8 Ag 2:5	Gale, Mary A.	16 My 2:5	" " " "	29 Ag 3:2
David, W.	12 De 2:3	Gamewell, Frank	30 De 3:2	Holloway, F.B.	28 No 3:3
Day, child/Michael	24 Oc 3:3	Gannin, Michael	19 Se 3:2	Holmes, Isaac	31 Oc 3:2
Day, Thomas B.	6 Je 2:6	Gargin, Charles	31 Oc 3:2	Holst, Edward E.	31 Ja 3:2
DeGemeris, Emanuel	20 Je 2:5	Garner, S.R.	21 No 2:4	Holt, Robert	4 Ap 2:6
DeLa Money, Mr.	13 Jl 2:5	Garona, infant/S.	29 Ag 3:2	Holter, Leola M.	4 Jl 2:6
Delaney, William	11 Ap 2:6	Gartrell, Mrs. M.C.	15 Ap 2:6	Homes, Mary Emily	24 No 2:4
Delaws, Rev. J.M.	20 Je 2:5	" " " "	28 Ap 2:6	Hopper, James	4 Jl 2:6
Denie, Felicity	20 Oc 2:4	Gaylor, Mary	10 Oc 3:2	Horn, Mrs.	17 Oc 2:4
" "	24 Oc 3:3	Givens, Mary B.	19 De 2:4	Horne, Mrs. A.	19 Se 3:2
Dent, Mrs. Hepy	2 De 2:4	Glancey, Mary	14 Mr 3:3	Horne, Emma C.	21 No 2:4
Dento-, James A.	5 De 3:2	Glancy, Francis	26 Se 3:2	Horton, C.M.	14 No 2:4
Donnelly, Patrick	26 Se 3:2	Glenn, Bridget	11 Jl 2:5	Howard, Joseph	27 Je 2:6
Donohoe, child	24 Oc 3:3	Glidewell, John	31 Ja 3:2	Howard, William D.	11 Jl 2:5
Dorrs, James	20 Je 2:5	Graff, son/M.	19 De 2:4	Howell, son/H.B.	28 Fe 3:2
Dorsey, James	31 Oc 3:2	Grainer, Philip	20 Je 2:5	Hudson, Hall	30 No 2:4
Doyle, A.I.	24 Oc 3:3	Grant, William	25 Jl 2:5	Humphries, infant/G.	5 De 3:2
Driskelt, L.	14 Mr 3:3	Green, Paul	14 Mr 3:3	Hunt, A.B.	4 Ap 2:6
Drumphy, Peter	24 Oc 3:3	Gregory, George B.	11 Jl 2:5	Huntsman, Ann M.	25 Ap 2:6
Dudly, Nancy	1 Je 2:5	Greishaber, George	22 Ag 2:4	Huntsman, Nancy	30 De 3:2
" "	5 Je 2:6	Griffin, Daniel	30 My 2:6	Hurshere, son/J.	20 Je 2:5
Duggan, Johana	31 Ja 3:2	Griffin, John	14 No 2:4	Hussy, Andy	19 De 2:4
Duncan, Ann M.	19 De 2:4	Grove, Florence	26 Se 3:2	Ingalls, Harrison	22 Ag 2:4
Dunigan, Mrs.	8 Ag 2:5	Grove, James Richard	8 De 2:4	Irvin, Mary R.	8 Ag 2:5
Dunn, Michael	21 No 2:4	Grundy, Rebecca Ellen	16 Se 2:3	Isbell, Mrs.	4 Jl 2:6
Duval, Mary E.A.	9 Mr 3:2	Gwin, Robert A.	3 No 2:4	James, Mrs. W.	15 Ag 2:5
Edgerly, infant/J.	8 Ag 2:5	Hallenback, Ellen	14 No 2:4	Jance, Frank R.	27 Je 2:6
Eldridge, Dr. Alfred	18 No 2:4	Hankins, Thomas	22 De 2:7	Joiner, Daniel B.	25 Jl 2:5
Elliott, Jos. Ezikel	14 Ap 2:6	Hanson,		Jones, infant/W.A.	19 Se 3:2
Ellis, Eliza R.	4 Ap 2:6	child/Matthias	12 Se 3:2	Jones, David	18 Jl 2:5
Ellis, Hugh	15 Ag 2:5	Harby, child/M.	11 Jl 2:5	Jones, Mrs. E.S.	31 Oc 3:2
Ely, John	12 De 2:3	Hardy, child/R.	2 My 2:6	Jones, W.S.	21 Fe 3:2
Evins, M.C.	14 Mr 3:3	Harly, Michael	21 No 2:4	Kain, Morris	10 Oc 3:2

Index to Obituaries in "The Appeal", 1857 - 1858 (continued)

Kane, child	12 Se 3:2	McKinnis, Mary Eliza	8 De 2:4	Owen, Kat	22 Ag 2:4
Katin, Margaret	12 De 2:3	McKleer, John	26 Se 3:2	Pallard, Laura	22 Ag 2:4
Keating, Mr.	12 Se 3:2	McMahon, William	28 No 3:3	Park, child/J.B.	25 Jl 2:5
Keen, Joanna	7 Mr 3:3	McNamara, Mrs. John	26 Ag 2:4	Paschall, Kate	28 Se 3:2
Kehous, Richard	8 Ag 2:5	" " "	29 Ag 3:2	Payce, Ellen	26 Se 3:2
Kelly, Mary A.	12 Se 3:2	McSee, child	8 Ag 2:5	Perkins, Walter Wrinn	9 Se 2:3
Kennach, Mrs. T.	21 No 2:4	Maddox, John	19 Se 3:2	Perry, James	8 Ag 2:5
Kenny, Barbara Ann	14 Ag 2:5	Mahan, Michael	17 Oc 2:4	Persch, Rachel	7 Mr 3:3
" " "	15 Ag 2:5	Mahany, child	27 Je 2:6	Phelon, daughter/P.	25 Jl 2:5
Kerr, Romond Burke	11 Ap 2:6	Mahoney, Thomas	5 Se 3:2	Phelon, David	1 Ag 2:5
Kirk, Mrs.	1 Ag 2:5	Mallory, Edward	5 Se 3:2	Phillips, Margaret H.	10 Oc 3:2
Kortrecht, Mattie C.	18 Jl 2:5	Malone, Patrick	29 Ag 3:2	Pierce, Mary	18 Jl 2:5
Lake, Henry	16 Jl 2:5	" "	26 Se 3:2	Peirsy, daughter	4 Jl 2:6
" "	18 Jl 2:5	Maloney, Michael	21 No 2:4	Pittman, C. Bias	19 Oc 2:4
Lamprecht, Miss J.	23 My 2:5	Manello, Rosa	25 Jl 2:5	" " "	24 Oc 3:3
Lancaster,		Manney, Margaret	29 Ag 3:2	Pittman, C.F.	5 De 3:2
Anna Terrell	3 No 2:4	Manning, Hugh	28 No 3:3	Polk, Edward McNeal	28 Se 3:2
Landergin, Joanna	23 My 2:5	Mansfield, Thomas	5 De 3:2	Potter, Mary	8 Jl 2:5
Landey, William	25 Ap 2:6	Martin, James	30 My 2:6	Powers, child	15 Ag 2:5
Lane, Burna Hill	24 Ja 3:2	Massa, Antonia	10 Oc 3:2	Powers, G.W.	5 Se 3:2
Lannin, Thomas	29 Ag 3:2	Mauldin, C.B.	7 De 2:4	Powers, Jas.	22 Ag 2:4
Larkin, John	11 Jl 2:5	May, Henry J.	11 Jl 2:5	Powers, Lucy L.	1 Ag 2:5
Leach, infant/W.	1 Ag 2:5	Mebane, Nannie	19 My 2:6	Prescott, Josiah	2 No 2:4
Leary, infant	12 Se 3:2	Meoney, Mr.	18 Jl 2:5	" "	7 No 3:2
Leary, Martin	21 Mr 3:2	Miller, child/W.	6 Je 2:6	Prescott,	
Leary, Timothy	25 Jl 2:5	Miller, Robert B.	11 Ag 2:5	Mary Jeffries	7 My 2:5
Ledge, John	4 Jl 2:6	" " "	15 Ag 2:5	Prewitt, Patrick H.	21 Oc 2:4
Lema-aire, John	29 Ag 3:2	Miller, Wm. George	22 Oc 2:4	Prewitt,	
Lenoir, Lucy B.	16 Se 2:3	" " "	24 Oc 3:3	Thomas Valentine	21 Oc 2:4
Lillian, Benjamin	21 Mr 3:2	Mitchell, child/M.	4 Jl 2:6	Price, Hiram	21 Mr 3:2
Lindower,		Mitchell, John	15 Ag 2:5	Prichard, Joseph B.	28 Mr 3:2
Lucy Williams	4 No 3:2	Moody, William M.	11 Ap 2:6	Pryor, Emily A.	19 My 2:6
Linegan, child/W.	28 No 3:3	Moore, Judith C.	16 Mr 3:2	Quinlin, Terressa	10 Oc 3:2
Logan, Mr. J.S.	28 Ag 2:4	Morgan, John	5 Je 2:6	Quinn, Peter	26 Se 3:2
Londergin, Joana	29 Ag 3:2	Moriarty, Mrs.	25 Ap 2:6	Radzimisky, Lt.	22 Ag 2:4
Londergin, Joanna	10 Oc 3:2	Moriarity, infant/D.	1 Ag 2:5	Ragan, M.A.	16 My 2:5
Long, Mary J.	21 No 2:4	Morris, Israel	30 My 2:6	Ragan, Marcus B.	27 Oc 2:4
Love, daughter	31 Oc 3:2	Morris, Polly	1 Se 2:4	Ragan, Samuel	5 Se 3:2
Love, James	4 Jl 2:6	Morrison, George	20 Je 2:5	Ranch, Xavier	20 Je 2:5
Loving, Thomas N.	30 Oc 2:4	Munford, Charles	2 My 2:6	Raner, Juliva	5 De 3:2
Lownes, Powhattan	25 My 2:5	Murphy, Jeremiah	21 Mr 3:2	Reaves, Margaret Ann	14 De 2:4
" "	30 My 2:6	Murray, David	19 De 2:4	Reece, child/S.	24 Oc 3:3
Lucas, child	2 My 2:6	Nabers,		Reed, M.	28 Fe 3:2
Lund, P.Y.	5 Se 3:2	Lewis Matthews	27 No 2:4	Rider, infant	10 Oc 3:2
Luny, Ellen	12 De 2:3	Neef, George	10 Oc 3:2	Riley, Matt	20 Je 2:5
Lyde, Victor	5 Je 2:4	Neef, child/H.	11 Jl 2:5	Roaner, son/C.	4 Jl 2:6
Lynch, Dennis	15 Ag 2:5	Nenan, Joanna	25 Jl 2:5	Robards, Mrs. M.B.	4 My 2:6
McCarthy, John	31 Ja 3:2	Nestle, son/Charles	20 Je 2:5	Roberts, B.	14 Mr 3:3
McCarty, Charles	10 Oc 3:2	Neuman, Henry	15 Ag 2:5	Roberts, Julia C.	4 De 3:2
McClure, William	5 Se 3:2	Newsom, Thos. Carroll	31 Ag 2:4	Robertson, Kitty B.	13 My 2:6
McCormick, Mary	22 Ag 2:4	" " "	5 Se 3:2	Robinson, son/W.	20 Je 2:5
Macden, M.	24 Oc 3:3	Nichols, James	24 Oc 3:3	Robinson, Harriet	28 Fe 3:2
McDonald, Kate	21 No 2:4	Nicholson, child/R.	15 Ag 2:5	Robinson, J.J.	18 Jl 2:5
McDonough, Capt. L.	11 My 2:5	Norment, Charlie	19 Fe 3:3	Robinson, Mrs. N.	20 Je 2:5
McGaugh, David	5 De 3:2	" "	21 Fe 3:2	Rogers, Thomas A.	27 Je 2:6
McGehee, Thomas	27 Je 2:6	Nutall, child/A.	1 Ag 2:5	Ross, Rev. W.C.	12 Mr 3:2
McGlachlen, Jacob	15 Ag 2:5	O'Donnell, Catharine	24 Oc 3:3	" " " "	13 Mr 3:2
McGrath, Ann M. (infant/John)	3 Je 2:6	O'Meara, William	25 Jl 2:5	Rossell, Adline	30 Se 3:2
" "	5 Je 2:6	O'Neill, William	30 My 2:6	Rowland, child/Dr.	29 Ag 3:2
McGrath, Martin	27 Je 2:6	Otis, Mr.	26 Se 3:2	Ryan, B.	3 Ja 3:2
		Owen, Ida	12 Ag 2:5	Ryan, John	14 Mr 3:3

Index to Obituaries in "The Appeal", 1857 - 1858 (continued)

Ryan, John	6 Je 2:6	Sprout, Peter L.	28 Oc 2:4	Vernon, infant/S.W.	4 Jl 2:6
Ryan, Joseph	20 Je 2:5	Steele, Charles	15 Ag 2:5	Visa, son/Ernest	13 Je 2:6
Ryan, Michael	30 My 2:6	Stewart, James	11 Ap 2:6	Wagener, Thomas	5 De 3:2
Saffarrans, Daniel	16 Se 2:3	Stokes, John	10 Oc 3:2	Wagner, child/H.	23 My 2:5
St. Clair, Mollie W.	6 Ja 3:2	Strabler, Frederick	5 Se 3:2	Walker, child	20 Je 2:5
Salter, Richard	11 Ap 2:6	Stratton, Margaret M.	21 Ja 3:2	Walker, Dr. Benj.	31 Ja 3:2
Sampson, Albert	13 Je 2:6	Strop, Anthony	5 Se 3:2	Walsh, Hannah	11 Jl 2:5
Sandler, William	13 Je 2:6	Sullivan, Dennis	22 Ag 2:4	Watson, Samuel	23 My 2:5
Saunders, Mr.	11 Jl 2:5	Sullivan, Daniel	14 Mr 3:3	Watson, William	11 Ap 2:6
Saunders, N.B.	7 Mr 3:3	Sullivan, Richard	7 Mr 3:3	Wellborn, Mrs. H.C.	25 Jl 2:5
Schabel, J.T.	19 My 2:6	Swan, Margaret	4 Jl 2:6	Wells, William Swan	20 My 2:5
Seay, Georgeannia	23 Jl 2:5	Swan, Sarah J.	19 De 2:4	Welsh, John	18 Jl 2:5
Sedford, Henry H.	11 Jl 2:5	Swatts, Mr.	28 Fe 3:2	Wesburn, Joseph	22 Ag 2:4
Settle, Wm. Josiah	23 Mr 3:2	Swift, William	27 No 2:4	Whitcomb, H.H.	13 Oc 3:2
Shaller, M.	12 Oc 3:2	Tarpey, Patrick	11 Jl 2:5	Williams, S.B.	11 Ap 2:6
" "	17 Oc 2:4	Tatum, B.B., Sr.	13 Ap 2:5	Williams, Ruth	3 Oc 3:2
Shelan, Robert	14 No 2:4	Taylor, Lucy Myrtle	13 Je 2:6	Williams, dau/W.A.	25 Ap 2:6
Sheridan, Robert	12 De 2:3	Teague, Isaac	21 Se 2:3	Wilman, Robert	18 Jl 2:5
Shields, John	29 Ag 3:2	Thomas, --	22 Ag 2:4	Wilroy, John C.	3 Ja 3:2
Sikes, child	14 No 2:4	Thomas, John	12 Se 3:2	Wilson, Andrew	10 Oc 3:2
Simonds, Joseph	20 Je 2:5	Thompson, child	29 Ag 3:2	Winchester, Talbot	13 Ap 2:5
Slattery, John	7 My 3:3	Thompson, James H.	4 Jl 2:6	Winter, dau/Chas.	21 No 2:4
Sloan, Francis	5 Se 3:2	Tomes, James Otey	3 Jl 2:5	Wolf, daughter/W.	14 No 2:4
Smidt, John H.	22 Ag 2:4	" " "	4 Jl 2:6	Woodard, Richmond	3 No 2:4
Smith, Ann	3 Ja 3:2	Tracy, James	4 Jl 2:6	Woods, William	5 Se 3:2
Smith, Ann	28 Jl 2:5	Tracey, Margaret	27 Je 2:6	Woolsey,	
Smith, Dudley Dunn	11 De 3:1	Trainer, John	4 Mr 3:2	Helen Hoskins	28 Ag 2:4
Smith, Mary R.	14 Mr 3:3	Travis, Mrs.	14 No 2:4	Wright, Benjamin	11 My 2:5
Smith, William	12 Se 3:2	Trott, M.H.	21 No 2:4	Wright, Margaret	13 Ag 2:5
Smithwick, Mrs. A.A.	25 Jl 2:5	Tucker, Mrs. C.C.	19 My 2:6	" "	15 Ag 2:5
Snellar, daughter/G.	19 Se 3:2	Tufts, Martha	5 De 3:2	Yancey, child/J.G.	14 Fe 3:2
Snick, Henry	10 Oc 3:2	Ulman, child	25 Ap 2:6	Yancey, W.	14 No 2:4
Sobnel, daughter	13 Je 2:6	Underwood, Clementine	20 Fe 3:2	Yarbrea, child/J.	19 Se 3:2
Spide, Chas.	17 Oc 2:4	Vanco, William Davis	20 Jl 2:7	Young, A.M.	11 Ap 2:6

(To be continued)

* * * * *

EARTHQUAKE CASUALTY NAMES NEEDED

San Francisco earthquake and fire casualty names are being sought by Mrs. Gladys Hansen, City Archivist, Public Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, CA 94102.

On 18 Apr 1906 an earthquake measuring 8.25 on the Richter Scale rocked San Francisco. The quake, lasting 48 seconds, and the subsequent fire, lasting three days and nights, caused tremendous property damage. The number of casualties, never completely tabulated, was in the hundreds.

To arrive at an accurate total for the number of dead, Mrs. Hansen has made a thorough search of all available records. Her total of 826 dead far exceeds the official figure of 478 given by the 1907 Board of Supervisors. Yet even with her careful calculations, Mrs. Hansen believes the revised figure too low. She appeals to anyone having knowledge of any person killed in the 1906 disaster to write to her with whatever information they have. The names of the dead will be entered in the official roster in the Public Library, available to researchers of history and genealogy.

We encourage anyone seeking information on people killed in the 1906 earthquake and fire to write Mrs. Hansen. Please enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

LETTERS REMAINING IN THE POSTOFFICE

Chattanooga, Aug. 1, 1862

Contributed by Mary L. Nelson, 12201 E. 49th St., Independence, MO 64055

The following list of names appears in an old newspaper in my possession. It is *The Rebel*, published in Chattanooga, Tennessee and dated August 9, 1862. It was "Published every morning by Franc M Paul".

Letters remaining in postoffice. Chattanooga, August 1, 1862

Abel, A J	Ellard, A J	Latty, Mrs. E	Smith, Chas J F
Akridge, Dr	Evans, Miss J	Lankford, J B	Smith, Mrs. J
Allison, Mrs. D J	Floyd, W W 2	Ledbetter, Wm	Scott & Wilson
Banks, M L	Fullington, D H	Lee, J H	Shelton, H.
Barnes, M L	Garrettson	Lindsey, Richard	Stakes, Andrew J
Baly, Thos W	Gensell, Mrs M	Lipscomb, J T	Selman, D.F.
Baldon, Mrs. M	Gibson, Sol 2	Long, F L	Short, P 3
Bas, S H	Giles, Hugh	Long, Dr Frank	Strange, Mrs S E
Batzell, Wm H	Glover, John J	Milican, Jas	Sabs, Dr. J M
Beasley, David	Grant, Chas	Misk, W K	Stewart, A
Benne, Jos A	Gregg, R P	Mead, John	Stureivant, J E
Bearlen J D	Graham, R S	Murary, Jno W	Statham, M G
Bell, Samuel	Griffin, G	McQuerny, J T	Sears, W
Bennett, James	Grier, James	Malny, Mrs Ma'y	Squires, J N
Bibb, Mrs. A S	Green, M W	Martin, Joseph	Terry, John
Bostick, Mrs. Capt	Hays, Elijah	Morris, R H	Thompson, Mrs A
Bostich, C H	Harris, Jas C	McKenly, Dr C	Tyler, C W
Bowman, Mrs. A	Higgadon, T N	Maree, Ranon	Taylor, C 2
Bryan, M W	Harben, Samuel	MaGee, W O 2	Tallian, N
Burris, J M	Hancock, W A	Massey, J W 2	Tampkins, J H
Byrd, Jas A	Hall, Mrs. M A	McNairy, Wm J	Vincent, A
Careach, Geo	Hill, R T	Malone, Mrs M L	White, G W
Cash, W.F.	Hickman, Geo W	Martin, T	Wilkinson, W Q
Cayle, Jacob	House, Jas M	Morris, Dr W W	Wemer, J C
Christian, Jas S	Holston, S	McDaniel, Dr J T	Williams, J L
Chambers, Jno T	Huggins, J H	Marshall, J W	Winton, C A
Clement, L E	Hulman, Jas W	Nelson, Elisha	Hudson, Thos H
Clpper, Jas C	Hughs, Miss M	Parker, Lucy	Westewareland, E D
Coab, Thos W	Hagleig, G W	Parker, C W	Washington, G W
Corben, W C	Hydrick, Miles	Pevy, J J	Welch, P
Cornell, Mrs S	Jones, J T	Petty, Thom B	Walters, H
Cohen, D L	Jones, J L	Parker, C	Whatley, H
Davidson, D	Johnson, C N	Powell, Miss J	Ward, R
Day, Miss J D	Johnson, J H	Parkam, Joseph	White, J T
Dame, Mrs M A	Johnson, H	Reed, D C	Waldross, J L H
Dorough, J D	Johnson, Mrs Adaline	Richardson, H W	Phillips, H T, P M
Duling, J A	Jackson, S	Ruff, Mrs. S E	Parker, Jas C
Ellis, Jas J	Kemdrick, J M	Rawls, J W	Phillips, Ned
Elliner, J D	Lanier, G W	Rice, J L	
Elzey, W C	Lawler, L W	Smith, Mrs. S	

Some of the names seem to be misspelled. I assume that they were spelled that way on the letter. This paper also carries a story of "an awful murder" of Gen. William R. Caswell which was taken from the *Knoxville Register*.

"SUNDRIES EVENTS"

*Contributed by Mr. Paul Calame, 700 Spainwood Cove, Memphis, Tenn. 38117
(Continued from Fall issue)*

1848

July 27 Mr. Spencer arrived in Holly Springs from the Mexican War

Aug^t 1 Mr Gower and his Family left Holly Springs returning home to St Louis

July 31 Departed this life

Aug 9 Married Mr. Jno Long to Miss Murphy

Aug^t 15 Departed this life Mr. Hatchel after a long illness

26 The Odd Fellows had a Grand parade and speeches delivered at the Methodist Church by Mr. Scruggs

Aug^t 28 This night the Temple of Honour was Instituted by the sons of Temperance

The poor woman and her children left Mr. Craig the 3^d of September, name Williams

Aug^t 11 Miss Mary & Caroline Moseley came to our house

Sep^t 4 Then left for their home in Jackson Miss --

12 This day the Corner stone of the new Methodist Church was laid by the Masons there was a great turn out of the Sons of Temperance and the Odd Fellows there was the greatest assemblage ever Known before in the town of Holly Springs There was a subscription which amounted to about 700 dollars and a fine Sermon preached by the Reverend Niley, Tuesday

Sep^t 17 Departed this life Mr James Hope he was shot on Sunday the 17 inst^t at the camp meeting by a man by the name of Holmes he livd until Tuesday 10 oclock

Oct 22 Departed this life Governor McNut after a short illness Sunday Evening 8 oclock

Sep^t 24 Departed this life Jounston Craig Sen^r Sunday evening in the 73 year of his age he left 14 children all married but one --

27 James E. Selby left Holly Springs on his way for Memphis his way for New Orleans

Dec^m 1 A very rainy day and the first snow ---

11 Departed this life Niwtion ? Scott Monday morning 5 oclock Hemorage of the lungs

18 Our daughter Sarah A. Daniel was delivered of a fine little son about 6 oclock in the morning Monday Nam^d James Robert

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1849

- June 11 Departed this life Edw^d Howel Tailor after a lingering illness Monday morning about 11 oclock
- 15 Departed this life James K. Polk late President of the U. States
- 22 Departed this life Alfred Delass/Delap after a Short illness, Colera
- July 12 James E. Selby arriv^d in Holly Springs from New Orleans
- Aug^t 4 G. C. Daniel & James J. Selby started for Memphis and returne^d the 7 arrived 3 oclock in the Evening - Friday
- Sep^t _ This day a Mr Stratton/Shatton died __ in Memphis, Congestive Chill
- 11 This day the bell was hung up in the new Brick Methodist Church
- 27 Ja^s E Selby left Holly Springs on his way for Orleans ---
- Oc^t 14 Miss Melvina Bradford departed this life Sunday evening 3 oclock
- 19 Green Walker departed this life Friday 3 oclock Even
- 23 William Terrel Departed this life Tuesday eve about 3 oclock
- Oct 30 Mrs. Wallace was deliver^d of a fine son
- Nov^m 14 Methodist Conference commenc^d Mr Harris & Mr Binum Staid with us the Preachers --
- Dec^m 5 William & Philip Dromgoole started for California --
- Nov^m 14 The Steamboat Louisanna Blew up and about 250 people Killed
- Dec^m 10 The first Snow
- 17 James E. Selby arriv^d in Holly Springs - wounded and on his Crutches he was wounded by the blowing up of the steamboat Louisanna at Orleans
- 1850
- Jan^y 26 Mr. Dill Departed this life about 8 oclock at night aged about 75 years
- Ap¹ 10 Our Daughter Sarah A Daniel was delivered of a fine little son about 4 oclock in the morning Wednesday Named Joseph William
- 14 Departed this life Mrs Thompson the mother of Mrs. Hamner Sunday --
- 17 Departed this life Mrs. Whitson
- 21 Departed this life Mr. Crafts child
- Ap¹ 24 Married Miss Eliza Mason to a Mr Harris Wednesday eve She was daughter to Wm F. Mason Merchant in Holly Springs
- May 11 Our Daughter Laura L. Sailor was deliver^d of a fine little Daughter about 9 oclock in the morning Saturday Nam^d Ann

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1850

- May 21 Departed this life Andey Foreman he was murdered by Jeff/Jess Walker stab^d him to his heart or near about one o'clock in the day Buried in square 61
- Ap¹ 1 Departed this life Tho^s Foreman he was killed by a horse Buried in Square 61
- May 25 Departed this life Mrs. Grayham Mother in law of Mr Sterne half after 1 o'clock in the night Square 6
- May 2 Departed this life Mr Jonathan Wiggs Complaint dropsey in the Chest died about 11 o'clock and buried tuesday in square 87
- June 1 Departed this life Mr John Morgan
- 4 Departed this life Miss Swan a daughter of Jn^o Swan about 5 o'clock in the morning
- 18 Departed this life after a long & lingering illness of consumption Mr Allison Tuesday
- 19 Departed this life Fayette Williamson Wednesday ab^t 10 o'clock
- 26 Departed this life Mrs. Adams about 10 o'clock at night Wednesday Dropsy
- May 1 I bought me a Box of Shaving Soap about this time of Willis & Grintull? for 50¢
- July 10 Departed this life Gen¹ Taylor President of U S 10 o'clock at night
- 10 Departed this life Mrs. Tho^s Walthall about 10 o'clock at night
- 14 Mrs Garratt arriv^d at our_ with her Daughter Victoria from the town of Macon Tn
- Gen¹ Whitmores Son departed this life
- 31 Departed this life Mrs Thompson the old woman who liv^d in our School-house a poor woman
- Aug^t 3 Mr Garrett first arriv^d in Holly Springs and left the next day for Macon
- Oct 8 Edw^d A Keling was buried in the Graveyard at Holly Springs
- 12 Mr Mr McCorkle was buried in the Graveyard at Holly Springs
- 18 Mr Hammers Serv^t Paul Departed this life
- Dec^m 4 The first Snow, and a very great Sleet, tremendous Cold Weather
- 15 Married Mr Anderson, Printer to Miss Sarah Eppes -ran-away-

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1850

- Dec^m 18 Married William Buffaloe to Mrs Howell ran away--
 23 Sam¹ H Craig gone after Cedars not come back yet ---

1851

- Jan^y 17 Departed this life Burns the Coach Maker He was shot through the brain by a man by the name of Byers, Friday about 12 oclock --

Johnson the jeweller Married to Miss Cole Daughter of Lem Cole

- Feb^y 9 Married Mr McWilliams to Miss Sarah Scott Sunday night

- 10 Married Mr Jn^o C Walker to Miss Janette Thompson Monday Morning and started a Journey

About this time the famous Steam Boat was Sunk in the Mississippi the largest Boat that blong^d to the river she was irrⁱriveably lost the Autocrat

- March 14 Our Dog Brutus Died we thoug^h he was poison^d

- May 1 A letter started for little York to Find out the Situation of Col^o Degrees Dwelling

- 23 The Carpenter Mr Thompson began to raise Mr Wilkins fine large house a two story house -

1849

- Jan^y 17 Our youngest Daughter Laura L. Selby married to Mr Isreal Sailer Wednesday

1851

- July 21 Departed this life Mrs. Nelson Daughter of Mr T Loving

- July 30 Ja^s E Selby started on a tour cant say where to

- Aug^t 1 Jo^s W Selby started on his Journey intendin^g to go to New York Philadelphia & to purchase goods &c

- 18 & 19 A charming rain and sewed turnip seed

- Sep^t 2 Departed this life L D West

Departed this life Mrs Stone about the same time and same hour Tuesday Night

- Sep^t 11 Jo^s W Selby returned from his long Journey safe & sound No misfortunes attend him

- Sep^t 20 Ja^s E Selby Returned from his long journey saturday evening safe & sound and no misfortune attended him

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1851

Oct 8 Old Mr Ja^s Greer Departed this life in Arcansau His wife a few weeks before him

Dec^m

1 Departed this life at Farington Mr Sanderson he was shot by A Mr Cox about 8 o'clock at Night --

1852

Feb^y 2 Caledonia first child born a daughter nam^d Lucy --

25 Departed this life Miss Mary Jane Martin Daughter of John D Martin in her 21 year of her age - Thursday --

March 13 Departed this life Saturday Eve about 8 o'clock Mrs Wood

March 25 This day our good Well was dug in about 6 hours by Dick Campbell Thursday morning

31 Mrs Ja^s Hill departed this life Wednesday Morning

Ap¹ 6 Mr Strickling Married to Miss Martha Thompson Tuesday Evening next morning started for his Fathers

Ap¹ 4 Our daughter Sarah A Daniel was delivered of a fine little Daughter half after 2 o'clock in the morning Sunday - Named to have been Laura

May 6 Departed this life the above sweet little child of Ge^o & Sarah A Daniel Thursday about 4 o'clock in the day its name Laura

Departed this life about the same hour of same day above Mr Barrett Wal-thall their little Daughter Sarah

Jun 1 About this time Mrs Whittington departed this life --

June 5 Departed this life saturday Mrs Talbot (consumption)

9 Departed this life Mrs Crawley the Daughter of Mr Myers

19 A Most Glorious Rain after a drouth of about 3 weeks

24 A Charming Rain Came at a very good time

July 9 Another charming rain came at a very good time

July 4 Mrs Hill came to see us formerly Mary Roboteau and her Nephew Mr Martin son of Bank Martin in Raleigh NC

29 B Stone departed this life about 6 o'clock evening

July 31 Mrs Craig & Son & daughter left Holly Springs on their way for Aberdeen, Saturday Morn

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1852

Aug^t 25 Departed this life George Thompson the man that built Mr Wilkins' large House

July 29 Departed this life Miss Ann Lane

Sep^t 20 Departed this life Miss Neley

21 Our Daughter Laura Sailer was deliver^d of a fine little son and his name is William Henry Born 3 o'clock in morning Tuesday

Oct 20 Mr Webster departed this life Many wish^d him for President --

Nov^m 6 Mrs Catherine Saunders Departed this life saturday morning said to be 82 years Old the Mother of Rob^t Saunders

Nov^m 11 Mr Cotrell departed this life

Nov^m 14 Departed this life Jn^o Chism Sunday morn between 4 & 5 o'clock he went to bed appearantly well and and in the morning was dead

22 Cap^t Jn^o Allen departed this life after a short illness he died at Salem all alone

22 Mr Daniel commence^d his confectionary

Dec^m 1 Ja^s & Nancy Selby^s Degureotipe taken Wednesday

16 Departed this life Thomas Warner, Tinner complaint intemperant Drinking

1853

Jan^y 13 Our daughter Mary Ann and her son William came to see us from Palmyra Te

Feb^y 4 Departed this life Mrs Lightfoot - G C Daniels Sister

Feb^y 5 Peter Lumpkin departed this life death caused by a fall

8 Departed this life Mrs Stafford her illness said to be Dropsey

16 Our son Ja^s E Selby enter^d into Business with Mr Sims

18 Jn^o Rossel murdered a man by the name of Cothean at Sawyers Friday about sunset

20 Wm Ragon Jun^r departed this life Sunday morning about 5 o'clock

March 3 Departed this life Mr Glen he was a Tailor a poor man

10 Departed this life Mrs Fowler after a short illness

16 Our daughter Maryann A Laird and her son William left Holly Springs on their way home to Palmyra Montgomery Cty

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1853

- March 26 Departed this life Mr Kizort after a short illness
- Ap¹ 9 Thomas Polk departed this life accidentally kil^d by a gun going off
- 10 Mrs Joseph Hill departed this life about 2 oclock Sunday eve
- May 17 Ja^s E Selby left Holly Springs for Memphis to go with Mr Sims or ?
- 22 Departed this life young Mistress Brinkley Sunday--
- June 9 Samuel Hamner Departed this life Disease the flux
- 16 Departed this life Joseph W. Chalmers Thursday morning about 4 oclock
- 17 Mr Hammers Child died
- June 19 William Long married Mrs Willis Sunday
- 22 Mr Hammer's son ? Departed this life
- July 1 Mrs Harris Departed this life she is the daughter of Wm F Mason
- 2 Departed this life Mrs Smith she was sister to Mr Wilkins our old neighbor
- 9 Departed this life old man Alexander belonged to Pryer went to bed Friday night and was found dead in bed on Saturday Morning
- 25 Jn^o C Gibbon departed this life about 4 oclock Sunday morning
- July 22 Ja^s E Selby & Wilmoth Edwards arriv^d in Holly Springs from Memphis
- Aug^t 1 Joseph Selby started off for New York to purchase goods &c Wilmoth Edwards returned with him to Memphis, Monday
- 22 Mr Daniel & Mr Sailor started for New York
- Sept 4 Joseph W Selby return^d from New York well & hearty --
- 22 Mr G C Daniel return^d to Holly Springs from New York well & hearty
- Sep^t 22 Caledonia had a child a Boy 2 Children in 17 months
- Oct 2 Mr Sailer return^d to Holly Springs from Philadelphia
- Nov^m 1 Our Daughter Sarah A Daniel was delivered of a fine little son on Tuesday night 8 oclock his name is George Calvin Daniel
- 7 Mrs Tho^s Walker departed this life complaint Cholic
- 17 Departed this life Boliver Yancey after a long illness said to be consumption

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1853

Dec^m 13 Our Daughter Maria was delivered of a fine Daughter about 4 oclock in the morning Tuesday nam^d Mary Ella

16 Our Son Ja^s E Selby left us Started for Chatenuga in Tennessee about 300 miles in the Messrs Sems employ Started about 4 oclock in the morning

16 Same day Mrs. Weather died about 4 oclock in the evening

1854

Jan^y 30 Arrived in Holly Springs Mr Dotson wife & James Laird on a visit to see us

Feb^y 6 The above returned on Thursday for home Staid only 1 week with us

14 James Sims married Doc^t Andersons Daughter and started for New Orleans

15 Mr. Stith married a lady near Summerville A Miss Philips

21 Our son Joseph started for New york & Philadelphia for goods Tuesday morn

21 Mrs Dan^l D Jones departed this life about 2 oclock morn

March 8 Married Mr Joseph Hill to Miss Ann Dill Wednesday evening

March 13 ? N. Morrison departed this life ? 2 oclock in the evening

14 Tho^s B Walker departed this life about 2 oclock this morn

Jo^s W Selby returned from New York & Philadelphia safe and sound and good luck attending all through his journey

Ap^l 21 Departed this life Mrs Whitaker afer a long illness

29 Departed this life Mrs. Whitman

May 27 Arriv^d in Holly Springs our grand Daughter with her little son Henry and her Maid? Jane a white girl her name was Ann Maria Gower now Mrs McCullop

June 7 Alexander Allen Departed this life Saturday, Drink

20 Mr. McCullop arrived in Holly Springs

June 22 Mr McKullop? and family left Holly Springs on their way for St. Louis

June 28 Doc^t Gantul? Departed this life Friday morning

July 1 Departed this life Le? the Mother of Rachel supposed to be 120 years

Aug^t 22 Mrs Jack Holland Departed this life

Sep^t 29 Our Daughter Laura Sailer was delivered of a fine little Daughter Tuesday evening 2 oclock

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1854

Dec^m 31 Departed this life Alexander Caruthers just as the sun setting was ending the year

1855

March 4 Departed this life Roger Barton Sunday Morning

Jan^y 18 Wm J Clark arrived in Holly Springs & left the 20 Sunday morn

Dec^m 24 Married Mr Ja^s E Selby to Miss Sally Blackford at Chatenuga, Tennessee

May 12 Married Mr Gholson to Miss Mary Caruthers

24 Mr Blackford arrived in Holly Springs left - 27

June 21 Married Mr Litchford to Miss Lucas Thursday morn

July 5 Married Mr Calvin Truth to Miss Lucas Thursday morn

22 Departed this life Chas Hi__? 2 oclock in the morning

Aug^t 29 Fire burnt the Mr Delass/Delap house

31 Sarah Craig Married to Mr Campbell, a Hedgepeth

Sep^t 3 Our son James and his wife left Holly Springs on their way to Chatnooga Tennessee to settle themselves

1856

Jany 12 Departed this life Mrs Crittendon morning

Feb^y 4 Mr Leroy Sims Departed this life 5 oclock morning

Feb^y 9 Caledonia had her 3rd child a Girl Clara Seludia

July 11 Adaline Craig Married to Sir Isaac Newton Campbell

May 1 Our Daughter Laura Sailer departed this life in the evening about 15 minutes after 7 oclock

May 6 Old Mrs Williams Departed this life

11 Mr Sol Kings wife died

17 Mrs Cristy died

June 23 Mrs Litchfield died

Old Mr Holand died about same time dropsey

July 3 Mrs Blythe died Gideon

28 Doc^t Walker died

"Sundries Events" (continued)

1856

- Aug 1 Our daughter Sarah Daniel was delivered of a fine son nam^d Henry Clay
 9 Old Mr Ward died ab^t 10 oclock Saturday night
 23 Mr Gary died at Camp Meeting Went to sleep never waked after

The writer of this Book Mr James J Selby Died November 3, 1856
 Holly Springs, Miss (buried Hill Crest Cemetery, the Sailor plot)

THE REUNION

Contributed by R.F. Simpson, Jr., 4522 Garnett Rd., Memphis, TN 38117

From: HOME JOURNAL published in Winchester, TN Vol. XVII, Thursday, Sept. 5, 1878
 Remember that the re-union of Col.P. Turney's First Tenn. Regt. will be at Gregory's store on the skirts of Winchester day after tomorrow, Friday. Everybody's invited and all the members of the Regt. are certainly expected. We subjoin a list of the officers and members of Capt.Miller Turner's Company that left Winchester on May 1, 1861. Would that all of them could be present with us next Friday, but the grave cannot give back the brave boys. They are gone to that bourne from which there is no return.

OFFICERS

Miller Turney, Capt.	R.F. Sims, 2nd Sgt.	J.B. Faris, 3rd Corp.
Nathan Frizzell, 1st Lt.	Wm. D. Harris, 3rd Sgt.	Ben Spyker, 4th Corp.
Wm. J. Slatter, 2nd Lt.	A. Jackson, 4th Sgt.	W.G. Brooks, Commissary
Robert Brannan, 3rd Lt.	H.W. Newman, 1st Corp.	J.W. Custer, Quartermaster
Wm. E. Watson, 1st Sgt.	T.J. Foster, 2nd Corp.	Hop L. Turney, Sec. to Col.

PRIVATE

Alexander, A.T.W.	Denson, Thos J.	Hannah, Jim	Price, B.F.
Brannan, A.M.	Darrell, A.P.	Hodges, Robert	Parks, G.T.
Brannan, Willis	Dowman, Sidney	Henderson, J.W.	Robins, L.
Brannan, William	Estill, Thos. I.	Ingram, Piaeas R.	Robertson, H.C.
Brannan, Wm. H.	Estill, Samuel H.	Johnson, A.H.	Rich, C.W.
Bradbury, Harrison	Estill, Nathan G.	Jones, B.M.	Reeves, Robert W.
Bradbury, Marshall	Eakin, J.N.	Kinningham, J.R.	Swan, W.R.
Black, C.W.	Fuqua, Thos. H.	Lee, Wm. F.	Stewart, H.P.
Brazelton, Wm. G.	Farris, H.L.	Lewson, I.R.	Stevens, Jas. B.
Brazelton, J.C.	Fitzhugh, J.B.	Murphy, John	Slatter, Jas. R.
Bryant, S.B.	Fitch, J.H.	McKnight, John	Statem, H.V.
Bright, J.H.	Forbes, Wm. E.	Mitchell, John	Statem, M.V.B.
Brooks, Wm. G.	Frizzell, Abe	Mann, B.F.	Sims, A.J.
Burrough, J.F.	Ferguson, Robt.	Mann, John T.	Sharp, Jas. W.
Bean, G.W.	Garner, Wm. W.	Martin, Joseph C.	Stillman, Wm. P.
Caldwell, J.A.	Garner, J.C.	Morris, Wm.	Turner, John J.
Custer, J.W.	Garner, C.C.	Meredith, Elisha	Turner, Jones L.
Custer, Robert	Gillespie, R.J.	Miller, Thos. G.	Turney, Hop L.
Clements, H.B.	Green, Wm.	Owen, Daniel J.	Warner, Wm. P.
Coleman, Chas.A.	Green, T.K.	Owen, S.B.	Watts, Wm. B.
Coleman, Thos.B.	Hannah, Wm. B.	Oliver, Thos. W.	Watts, T.G.
Coleman, James P.	Hannah, S.	Osborn, M.J.	

QUERIES

Prepared for publication by Margaret Norvell Sinclair

Subscribers may submit ONE free query per year of 50 words or less, which must be received by this office by September first of that year. 1985 queries must be in this office by 1 Sep 1985.

84-232 GRAVES-PATE-THAXTON-RAY-TEEL: Des corr desc/Beamon Graves b 1788 VA, d 1865 TN, m Susannah Pate b 1793 VA, d 1891 TN; both bur Kempville, Smith Co TN. Chn: Octavos m Thaxton, John G, Sally m P Ray, Susannah m J Ray, Wade H m Teel, Henry M m Pate.
Mrs. Betti Meinart, 516 Chester St., Danville, IL 61832

84-233 ARMOUR-MOORE-JENKINS-CROMWELL-DEDRICK: Nd sibs & chn/David Armour b 1795 MD, d 1851 TN; m/1 Maria Moore, d 1827 TN; m/2 Anne Cromwell; m/3 Elizabeth Dedrick, Memphis. Dau Lydia m c1839 Jackson, TN Geo Jenkins. Nd any info; will exch.
W. Armour Jenkins, 1508 Cranwell Rd., Lutherville, MD 21093

84-234 GRIFFIN: Nd any info Demsey Griffin; liv in Henderson Co TN 1830.
James Walker, Rt. 1, Box 76, Hector, AR 72843

84-235 HILL-ANDERSON-MOORE: Nd pts & sibs/Agnes Hill b 7 May 1860 in/nr Franklin Co TN; m 2 Sep' 1882 Franklin Co Joel M Anderson. Nd pts & sibs/Charlotte Moore b Sep 1819 TN; m 17 Dec 1840 Franklin Co Lewis Anderson.
Shirley Anderson Howard, 7001 N. Country Club Place, Oklahoma City, OK 73116

84-236 Nd info & pts these mar: Daniel SMITH (1821-1877) & Rachel EDMONDSON (1814-1895); Jacob SMITH (1740-1822) & Mollie DUGGER; Alexander DORAN (1760-1814) & Elizabeth LOWRY (1756-1836); Alexander MONTGOMERY (d 1817) & Margaret NAPIER; John WINTON (1761-1846) & Arabella CUNNINGHAM (1763-1839).
James A. Veregge, 23015 Via Pimiento, Mission Viejo, CA 92691

84-237 JONES-BLACKBURN-McMAHAN: Nd pts/Geo Washington Jones b 1853; sibs: Wm, Green, Ann. Liv with G W McMahon, Dickson Co 1860 cen. Nd info John & Sara Blackburn b early 1800s; s Green b 1828, m Sarah ?, liv in Warren Co.
Judy Holler, Rt. 3, Box 3876, Belton, TX 76513

84-238 WHITE-MITCHELL-PARKER-ROBERTS-BARNETT: Seek desc/John Douglas White, White Co TN, & 2 wf Mahuela. Chn: Vista Douglas, Mollie Francis, Sallie. Nd pts: Spencer Mitchell, Rachael Roberts, Samuel Parker, Theodosia Barnett, John D White.
Frances Savage, P. O. Box 241, Madill, OK 73446

84-239 ANGEL-KLEPPER-CLIFFT-JONES-TOLLETT-ROBBINS-SLEDGE: Nd pts & sibs/Wilmeth Ann ? b 1820 TN, admr/John Angel 1846 Hickman Co TN; m 1856 John Klepper, Carroll Co AR. Nd proof/b John F Clifft b 6 Nov 1835 TN, d Collin Co TX c1897; m M L Jones, Mary Tollett, Anna Robbins, & Mary Francis Sledge.
Flossie Wilmoth Hine, 4918 Vance Dr., Anchorage, AK 99508

84-240 Nd business, church, school info 1800s for history of Possum Trot (Patterson); Windrows, (Campground): Cedars & Rocky Glade, Rutherford Co TN (formerly Williamson Co). Fams: DYER, PATE, WRAY, JORDAN, GAULT, WADE, HILL, TUDOR, HAYNES, UNDERWOOD, HALSTEAD, WINDROW, ROWLAND, BROWN, WINSETT, MOSLEY, SIMMONS, MORRIS. Credits given for info used.
Susan Hill, Rt. 1, Box 160 Hill Rd., Eagleville, TN 37060

84-241 NEWBORN-FEATHERS-WARD-HALE: Nd info: Asa D Newborn b 1803 SC, m ? Feathers (nd pl, da), liv Marion Co TN 1831; Matthew Ward b NC, m Famariah/Phamy ? NC (nd da); to Wilson Co bef 1821, to McNairy Co c1825. Nd pts/Bennett Hale b c1803 TN; in McNairy Co 1830.
Dora J. Sanders, 711 14th N. W., Miami, OK 74354

84-242 BARTON-SARTAIN-LEA: Nd pts/Amy Barton b c1773 TN, d 1818 MS; m/1 John Sartain (1 son); m/2 Jos Lea c1790.
Mrs. Wilma Lea, 1460 Cherry Garden Lane, San Jose, CA 95125

84-243 MOOR(E)-DILLON-BERRY-MURRY: Nd info Benj Moore b c1770 VA, d 1849 Williamson Co TN & wf Nancy, d 1850 Williamson Co. Chn: Robt R; Elizabeth m ? Dillon; Julia G m/1 Richard Berry,

Queries (continued)

m/2 Ennis Murry; Albert G.
Rex Moore, Jr., 13810 Maisemore, Houston, TX 77015

84-244 KNOX-BREVARD-MITCHELL-MANNING-HAMILTON: Nd info on chn/Robt Knox: John Brawley, Andrew Jackson (m Tabitha G Brevard 1852), Margaret Allen (m Wm M Mitchell 1840, Carroll Co TN), Mary Baty (m Kenneth Manning 1856, Weakley Co), Jas Robinson (m Jane L Hamilton 1839 Carroll Co), Milton Huston.

W. Glenn Knox, P.O. Box 964, Plant City, FL 33566

84-245 HALL-POWELL: Nd pts/Jas H Hall (Bapt preacher) b 1801 Halifax Co VA, d 1856 Weakley Co TN. Nd pts/Martha Powell b 1827 VA, d 1875 Weakley Co, m 1849 Henry Co TN Prescott Hall.
Mrs. Grace Upshaw, 6225 Green Meadows, Memphis, TN 38119

84-246 HAY-HARBOR-GILES: Nd info: John Hay (Bedford & Marshall Cos); son Jeremiah 1785-1865, m Elizabeth Harbor; son Jas Christian 1830-1892 Dyer Co, m 1857 Marshall Co Rebecca Ann Giles b 1840, d 1906 Kennett, MO. Their chn: Wm, Mary Jane/Molly Lannom, Sally Blakemore, Lillian Harrison.

Libby Powers, 11108 Kibbee Ave., Whittier, CA 90604

84-247 MAYFIELD-SIMPSON-PEATT/PATE: Nd pts/John Elkins Mayfield b c1797 KY, m Mary Ann Simpson b 1801 Wayne Co KY; son John E Marshall Mayfield m Nov 1836 Hardeman Co TN Sythia Peatt. Nd her pts and any info.
Madge Pitts, P.O. Box 704, Bridge City, TX 77611

84-248 CAVINESS-SCOTT-STONE: Rev John Randolph Caviness b 1848 Hardeman Co TN, d 1929, m/2 1875 Lucy Scott; Lily Caviness b 1886 m 1905 Thos C Stone 1881-1926, bur Stone Cem, Marshall Co MS; Granville P Stone m 1826 Sumner Co TN Tabitha Ena Caviness. What kin to Thos?
Louise Stone Irwin, 3837 Jackson #2, Memphis, TN 38128

84-249 HEFLIN-DOUGLAS(S): Des corr desc/Sewell Hefflin 1805-1865, bur Pioneer Cem, Bowling Green, KY, m Eliza Douglas. Nd her pts, da & pl/m, da & pl/d. Liv 1830 Clay Co IL; to Smith Co TN 1850; to Macon Co TN 1860. Will exch.
Mrs. Julian Heflin Snelson, 2932 Amelia St., Shreveport, LA 71108

84-250 SHARP-BERRY-KIRK-HUNTER: Nd pts/Geo b c1755 & Elizabeth Sharp; VA to Powell Valley, Claiborne Co TN; to IL c1835; son John b 1778 m Winifred Kirk (dau/Wm & Agnes ?). 5 chn m Berrys: John m Rebecca, Geo m Esther, Levi m Henrietta, Martin m Annie, Agnes m Hezekiah, Wm H m Barbara Hunter.

Mrs. Jonel Sharp Harmon, 720 So. Jackson, Belleville, IL 62221

84-251 FAUST-EDGMOND-BARTLETT-GORDON-VIOLETT-LANHAM-LESTER-OAKLEY-KEARLEY: Nd pts, pl/b & da/b Jos Faust, will prob Wilson Co TN 1824, m Elizabeth Edgmond?, d 1870s. Chn: Martha, Samuel, John H, Susan, Wm E, Elizabeth, Jos. Chn m above named persons.
Catherine Tufts, 9318 13th Place S. E., Everett, WA 98205

84-252 GUINN-POTTER-BAILEY-GORE-WAGGONER: Nd pts, sibs, da & pl/m Daniel & Hannah Guinn c 1818 TN, d 1897 & 1870 Benton Co MO. Nd all info: Solomon Potter b 1805 TN, Jackson Co AL 1830, Pulaski Co MO 1840, Buchanan Co MO 1850; Charity Bailey Gore b 1812 TN, d 1890, m IN John Waggoner.
Aubrey R. Ward, 336 E. Cairo Dr., Tempe, AZ 85282

84-253 SPACY-GRAY: Des corr desc/TN fams John T Spacy & wf Lucinda C Gray, last known address: 1002 Decatur, Memphis, TN; last seen 1880 cen Tipton Co TN. Chn: Thos Oscar, Benj W, Ida Wil-lade m Smith?, Minnie Forbes m Minor?, Horace S. Will share Spacy research.
Susan MacLeod, 3416 Lancaster Way S. W., Calgary, Alberta, CANADA T3E 5W6

84-254 COLLETT-CLAY-PROCTOR: Nd info fam/Abraham Collett b c1780, m Nancy ?. Chn b TN: Rebecca b 1805 m Johnson Clay, Sarah b c1808 m Wm Clay, Elizabeth m Jabez Proctor. Was Henry b c1812 son? Were there other chn? Chn liv MO.
Maxine Barr, 1336 E. Barbara Worth Dr., Holtville, CA 92250

84-255 BARTON-CHILTON-ROACH: Nd pts, sibs/Mary Davidson Barton b 1804 KY, d Carroll Co TN 1883, m Wilson Co TN 1829 Jos Hopkins Roach. Nd same info: Mary Olive Chilton b c1775, d Carroll Co

Queries (continued)

c1852, m early 1790s Wm Chilton, Overton Co TN. Des corr desc.
William J. Thomas, 413 Gartner Rd., Napierville, IL 65040

84-256 BESHEARS-HERRIN: Wm Beshears b 4 Aug 1803, d 15 Dec 1897 Warren Co TN; wf Sallie Herrin b 1831, d 7 Jun 1888 Warren Co. Nd info, pts, sibs, desc.
Martha Bouldin Holt, Rt. 1, Box 124, Morrison, TN 37357

84-257 CARSON-CROSS-DYER: Des corr desc: Arthur Carson b 1849, prob in TN by 1895; some/fam mov to TN from Meigs Co OH with Elizabeth Cross Carson & chn; Charlton Dyer b c1780 NC/VA, d c1870 Grainger Co TN. Will exch fam data.

Mrs. Charles Bowen, 4885 Academy St., San Diego, CA 92109

84-258 BRACKETT-EAKEN-HUBBARD-WILKERSON: Nd ancs: Benj Brackett b 1805 TN; Susan Hubbard Brackett b 1810 TN; Edward Wilkerson (white man) m Coo-ta-ya, full blood Cherokee; Jas Eaken b VA 1805.

Ruth Walters, 119 Faircrest Dr., De Soto, TX 75115

84-259 DENTON-JONES-WILLIAMS-ADKISON: Nd info: Benj Denton/Perry Co TN c1830; chn: Absolum, Christopher, John, Jas, daus; David & Eliz Jones 1820 from VA, liv on Wilson-Rutherford Co line TN; chn: David Jr, Henry J, Martha m Williams, Priscilla m Adkison.
La Vera Jones, 218 W. 33rd, Shawnee, OK 74801

84-260 DUTTON-LAIRD-BLAIR-CEARLY: Nd info: Thos Dutton b c1860 m Betty Laird, liv Hardeman Co TN 1881-90. Chn: Wm Henry b c1881, d 14 Feb 1925 m 1906 Vannie Blair/Crockett Co TN, Ella m Philip Cearly. Thos left c1890-92 to find work, never returned.
June Frazier, Box 395, Naubinway, MI 49762

84-261 STEPHENS-TANKERSLEY-MONEY-WILLIAMS: Nd info Hiram Stephens b 1802 GA, m/l Matilda Tankersley b 1815, d 1894. Chn: Jas Newton, Caroline, Clementine, Absalom, John Campbell, Geo Washington, Andrew Jackson, Manda; m/2 Louisa Money/Williams, had Wm Jasper (Short Bill).
Jamye Wilson, 1601 Carlson Dr., Klamath Falls, OR 97603

84-262 ROE-DICKERSON-MOSS-CLOUSE-LONG-BUSSELL-CRAWFORD-GREEN-McCOY-McCAULEY-McCLEO-LOWE: Des corr anyone researching these lines in Washington, Hawkins, Hamblen, White, Overton, & Putnam Cos TN.
Mrs. Linda Newton, 97 Webster Court, Newington, CT 06111

84-263 FINE-HENSLEY-BLAKE-SMITH-WITHERS-BRADLEY-SWINDLE-CHRISTIAN-WILSON-KRASTEL-TURNER: Des corr des/Philip & David Fine, John Blake, Thos Smith, G W Withers, Jas Bradley, John Swindle, Jessie & Geo Christian, Jack Wilson, any Krastel, Simon & David B Turner.
Ruby Turner, 4368 Deborah, Memphis, TN 38108

84-264 PEARCE: Des corr desc/Stokeley Pearce, Rutherford Co TN; sold land on dry west fork/ Stones River 1820 (was he bro/Arthur Davis Pearce 1794-1872?), to Union Co IL c1823. Chn: Stokeley, Wm, Isaac, Rayford, Garner, Mary.
Kevin Kelly, 6920 Nashville St., St. Louis, MO 63139

84-265 REESE-PARSONS-MINTER-BIRDSONG: Nd pts, sibs/Edward W Reese m 1835 Jefferson Co AL Martha Parsons; Thos Parsons gave consent. What connection to Martha? 1st child Amanda b TN, where? Nd pts, sibs/John Minter, TN will 1828; was wf Rebecca Birdsong?
Miss Virginia Wright, P.O. Box 726, Camden, AR 71701

84-266 SHELTON: Nd wf, pts/Geo Shelton b c1765 VA (what co?) d 1856 Fentress Co TN (with whom liv?, where bur?) What connection with son Solomon?
Grady M. Young, 1421 Fairview St., Burbank, CA 91505

84-267 CONKIN-STEADMAN-McCLAIN-HICKMAN-WHITE: Nd info Jas Conkin 1826-1864, m Mary Steadman b 1831 Sullivan Co TN. Chn: Sarah McClain, Nancy Hickman, Addie White, Mandy White, Emma White, John, Thos & Jim.
Bette Conkin, Apt. D, 2632 4th Ave., NO., Ft. Dodge, IA 50501

Queries (continued)

84-268 HARDISON-STEWART-DOUGAN-BAXTER: Nd wf, pts, ancs/Jas Baxter, will Gibson Co TN 1886. Chn: Caroline m Jas S Hardison 16 Dec 1841, Sarah m Robt Stewart 25 Nov 1845, both Marshall Co TN, Jas Monroe m Nancy A Dougan 2 Oct 1850 Madison Co TN.

Mrs. Edward Baxter O'Donnell, 1816 Hunters Creek Dr., Germantown, TN 38138

84-269 BICKERS/BIGGERS-ROGERS-MILLS-HAMMOCK: Nd pts: Louisa May Bickers & sibs Frazier, Andrew, Rosa; to Butler Co MO from TN; Joel Mills 1850 Hancock Co TN; Wm Hammock, Lincoln Co MO from TN. Peter Shade Rogers in Stewart Co TN 1850, where 1860? Sons to MO after war.

Mrs. John Asher, Rt. 2, Richland, MO 65556

84-270 MALLICOAT-JETT: Nd pts, sibs, all info: Clement C Mallicoat & Harriet C Jett, m 19 Jun 1838 Grainger Co TN. In Roane Co TN 1850 cen; Dade Co MO 1860. Are they bur in Dade Co?

Mrs. Herbert Mallicoat, 3612 Sorci Drive, San Jose, CA 95124-3837

84-271 GLOVER-CANNON: Nd chn/Henry Glover & Jas Cannon, both on 1790 cen/Warren Co NC. Henry on 1781 tax list. Were they fathers/Darnel Glover & Elizabeth Cannon who m 1798?

Louis Johnson, Jr., 729 Woodlawn Drive, Cookeville, TN 38501

84-272 LAWRENCE-CROMWELL: Will exch re Geo Washington Lawrence m Robertson Co TN? Winifred Hart Cromwell. Chn b TN: Alexander Cromwell, Oliver Hazzard, Redding Joe 23 Oct 1843, Jane & Elizabeth.

Virginia Voelkel, 120 N. Pennsylvania Ave., Belleville, IL 62231

84-273 BEELER: Geo, Jacob, John, Jos & Ulrich Beeler settled Sullivan Co TN bef 1780. Compiling history of them; ancs & desc in Anderson, Claiborne, Grainger, Hawkins, Lawrence, McMinn & Union Cos TN; IN, IA, MO, AR, ORE. Will exch.

David R. Cosper, 6824 Valley View Dr., Downers Grove, IL 60516

84-274 Nd info pre 1800 on fams/KENNON-STERLING-SPENCER-MAJOR-WILKES, VA/TN; CALLAWAY-DANLEY-WALKER-HILL, VA/KY/TN; COLCLOUGH-MCCONESKY-RYAN-ROGERS-SCOTT-GAMBLE, MD/VA/NC/TN; WALTON-WOOLASTON-EVANS-PAGE, PA/VA/NC/TN. John MALONEY m Jefferson Co TN 1798 Margaret KINCAID; dau Jane m Jas LOVE.

Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr., Vallejo, CA 94591

84-275 HICKEY-LANCE-BURTON: Nd chn/Jas Hickey, Rev Sol b 1761 NC, s/John d Oct 1833 White Co TN; wf Elizabeth b 1763, d aft 1840; nd s/Cornelius Hickey b 1800 SC, liv White Co; to MO & IL. How is Lance fam related? Nd pts/Thos J Burton b 1827 Knox Co TN.

Mrs. J. C. Haddock, 8844 Crescent St., Kansas City, MO 64138

84-276 DUVALL: Are Wm Duvall (Smith Co TN 1850) & Jas L Duvall (Franklin Co TN 1830-50) sons/Alexander? Where are TN divorce records c1855?

Elaine M. Summers, Rt. 3, Box 59, Wamego, KS 66547

84-277 McEWEN-MCKNIGHT-MONTGOMERY: Nd info: Jas McEwen b 1744 Scotland (s/Jas & Isabella) m Sarah McKnight (nd pts, da/b); NC to Rutherford Co TN c1808; son Jas m Agnes Montgomery.

Mrs. Elizabeth Soule Parkin, 5634 Spyglass Lane, Citrus Heights, CA 95610

84-278 FORREST: Nd ancs/Mark Forrest "I" b SC c1785, d 1845 Green Co AR; m 3 times, fathered 18 chn. Des corr with desc.

Dorothy W. Phillips, 4016 East Loyola Dr., Kenner, LA 70065

84-279 RHODES-GALLAGHER-PRUITT-PATTERSON: Egbert Henry Rhodes b c1870/Maury Co TN or Maury City, Crockett Co. Nd pts/only gr s b 1971; on 1885 Hillsburgh Co FL cen; gdn Gallaghers. Any connection to Lauderdale Co Rhodes, Pruitts, Pattersons?

Martha Hatchett Rhodes, 4436 Travelers Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32210

84-280 TARVER: Nd all info: Henry Tarver b NC, m Phereby ? b NC; McNairy Co TN 1850 cen. Chn: Henry, Eliz, John, Tabitha.

Jimmie L. Jones, 502 Catherine Heights, Hot Springs, AR 71901

84-281 HARPER-MANSELL-CARR: Who compiled book on Geo Washington Harper Sr & Susannah Mansell? Mv from Jackson Co TN to IL. Chn: Jas M, Eliz m Carr, Millie, Frances m Carr, Geo, Sara,

Queries (continued)

Mark, Matilda, & Susan. Was Mary B. Harper (m & mov to AR) a dau?
Mrs. L. S. Orrick, 3629 Wedgway, Fort Worth, TX 76133

84-282 VINCENT/VINSEN: Nd pts, any info on Jas R Vincent b c1808 NC & wf Elizabeth ?, b c1810 TN; liv Gibson Co TN 1850s-70s. Sons: John N b c1830 TN, Nimrod Porter b c1832 TN.
James L. Vincent, Rt. 1, Box 1120, Brooklyn, CT 06234

84-283 CLEMENTS-PATRICK-CALLAWAY: Nd ancs, pts, pl/b, pl/d: Mary Maxwell Clements b 10 Sep 1827, d 4 Oct 1887, m Richard Callaway Patrick, s/John R Jr & Matilda Callaway b 28 Dec 1825 Madison Co KY, d 30 Aug 1910, where?
Berenice E. Hensley, 1201 Greenport Lane, Modesto, CA 95355

84-284 SHORT-FENTRESS-NEDRY: Nd pts, pl/res, wf: Alfred Duncan Short b 23 May 1847 Washington Co TN. Geo Washington Fentress m 30 Jul 1857 Mary Exieline Nedry, twin to Sarah. Nd pts both, where liv in TN, where migrated to?
William J. Oliver, Jr., 988 Farr Rd., Box L-27, Columbus, GA 31907

84-285 ELLIS-SMITH-LAWS: Nd pts, sibs/Curtis C Ellis b c1805 NC, wf Rhoda D Smith b c1813 NC. Liv Curve, TN (Haywood-Lauderdale Co area) 1830; had 1g fam. Her gr f Josiah Laws, Rev Sol, liv with them. Was she kin to desc/Bird Smith in this area?
Bill Ellis, 1201 Maple, Friona, TX 79035

84-286 GUINN-HILL-KLEPPER-WINTERSTEIN: Nd pts, sibs/Johnson Guinn b 1811 KY/TN; Henry Co TN 1850; Wm Hill, will dated 1850, Hawkins & Washington Cos TN. Nd info Klepper fam; Mary Klepper m Christian Winterstein c1845.
Harriett Threlkeld, 2101 Stonehill Court, Arlington, TX 76012

84-287 ROUTEN-RANKIN: Nd pts, fam info: Richard Routen d 1835 Wilson Co TN; wf Mary Rankin; chn: Sarah L, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Richard R, Nancy, Wm.
Mrs. Linda S. Myers, 404 Sango Rd., Rt. 2, Clarksville, TN 37043

84-288 MATHENY/METHENEY-GILL: Nd pts, sibs/Ancil Matheny b c1829 TN/KY, d c1872 Muhlenberg Co KY, bur Corley Cem, Graham, KY; m 6 Nov 1849 Hopkinsville, Christian Co KY Elizabeth Gill b c1825 Todd Co? KY, d c1884, Muhlenberg Co. Fam to Muhlenberg c1868.
Dixie Matheny Normandy, 2504 West Cornwallis Drive, Greensboro, NC 27408

84-289 LINDSEY-MILLER-STARRETT: Wyatt Lindsey liv Wilson Co TN d 1822, m Betsey Miller, dau/ John & Sirrah Miller; dau Mary Ann b 1810 TN m 1834 Wm Starrett b 1812 TN. Nd pl & da/b, da/mar & da/d, ancs, chn of all & source of info.
Marjorie Jones, 228 E. Lake St., Bloomingdale, IL 60108

84-290 WEAVER-LYNCH: Nd info: Adam Weaver, Jefferson Co TN 1800, Wilson Co TN 1815; dau Elizabeth m Davidson Co TN 1815 John Lynch.
Mrs. Schunke Lynch, 7516 Stewart Road, Galveston, TX 77551

84-291 McNATT-WALKER-CONOWAY-LAIR-WESTER: Nd pts/all: Nathan McNatt b 1798 SC; Mary Wester b 1801 TN; Edward B Walker b 8 Jul 1811, Hawkins Co TN; Susannah Conoway b 14 Sep 1815, Nelson Co KY; Chas Lair b c1755 TN/PA m Nancy ?.
Virginia Lair Habegger, 6690 Hellman Ave., Alta Loma, CA 91701

84-292 DRAKE-HILL-GRAHAM-GOODMAN: Nd pts, pl/b: Allen Randall Drake b 1855 TN, m 1874 Cynthia Hill; Sarah/Alice Graham b 1864 TN m Eugene Goodman 1883; liv TX 1910.
Linda L. Corrington, 4678 Scottsdale St., Eugene, OR 97404

84-293 FULP-FULLER-HOGAN: Nd pts (b NC) & sibs/Sarah A Fulp b TN 1838; m Dec 1855 Maury Co Geo C Fuller b 1833, s/Andrew b VA & Janie (Hogan) Fuller b NC. Nd her pts. On 1860 Marshall Co cen: Elizabeth (42) Fulp in Fuller house. Nd her pts.
Virginia Barnes, 145 N. Alabama Ave., Jackson, MS 39209

84-294 DEARING-McCANN-SHIRLEY-CLEMENTS-SELLERS: Researching Anselm Lynch Dearing m c1815 Elizabeth McCann, da/John. Elizabeth Dearing m 1798 Rutherford Co NC Thos Shirley; to White Co TN

Queries (continued)

c1811. Anselm bdsmn for Isham Clements 1817; wit deed/gift for Sampson Sellers 1844 Hamilton Co TN. Will exch.

Mrs. Inez Redman, 2715 Amberly, Birmingham, MI 48010

84-295 MARSHALL-MONTGOMERY: Nd info on John Marshall b 1767, m/2 Rebecca Montgomery; settled & d Sevier Co TN.

Samuel M. Large, 181 Picardy Place, Memphis, TN 38111

84-296 LONG-HOWARD: Geo Long d 1853 Monroe Co TN; left property in Hardin Co KY to be sold by son-in-law Geo Howard. Des corr any desc/Geo & Bethany Long, Geo & Rhoda Long Howard.
Mae Wood, 9708 Lockerbie, El Paso, TX 79925

84-297 WHITE-FAWKS-RICHARDSON-YOUNG: Des corr with persons researching these lines in Warren & Nash Cos NC, Sumner, Wilson, Lincoln & Giles Cos TN.
Jean Kelly, 6163 Allison St., Arvada, CO 80004

84-298 GARRETT-OWSLEY: Anyone interested in chn/Stephen Mullin(g)s & Dorcas Garrett; chn/Edward Garrett & Ann West Owsley, write: Charlene Hook, 18556 E Admiral Blvd, Catoosa, OK 74015.
Paula Cleveland, 111 Crestway, Box 671, Yarnell, AZ 85362

84-299 GARNER-ELAM-PARKER: Nd pts, any info: Jas Garner b 1827 Benton Co, m Elizabeth Parker, mov to TX 1870s. Nd pts/Wm C Elam b c1818, Warren Co. Was Lemuel Elam father? Will exch.
Judy Montgomery, 350 The Village, #110, Redondo Beach, CA 90277

84-300 BIRD-COCKRUM-COLLINS-ELLIS-HOLLAND-JOHNS(T)ON-McCAULEY-McDOWELL-MOORE-PRICE-SKEEN-THOMPSON: Nd info on Wm McDowell b 1797 SC, d 1855 MO, m AL 1837 Jane Collins ROBINSON. Were Dan C, Green M, Frederic & John A Moore s/John Moore, Rev Sol NC, d Bedford Co TN?
Linda Patton, 435 Avery Rd. E., Chehalis, WA 98532

84-301 JOINER: Nd pts/Martha m c1820 (Stewart Co TN?) Israel Joiner; liv Trigg Co KY on Stewart border near EZELLS; bought land in Stewart Co with Wm Ezell. Was Martha an Ezell?
Mrs. O. D. Dellinger, Jr., 2234 Leafmore Dr., Decatur, GA 30033

84-302 BODINE-DAY-ROBERSON: Nd pts: Thos W Bodine b c1825 TN, d c1872 Sumner Co; m 26 Nov 1859 Sarah J Day b 1841, da/Robt Day & Nancy Roberson. Chn: Chas C 1861, Robt T 1863, Mary 1865, Jos Isaac 1866, Lucy J 1868, John Henry 1870, Willie Ann 1872.
Billie C. Steeley, 3017 W. Eleventh St., Irving, TX 75060

84-303 HOLMESLEY-MARTIN: Nd pts/Wm H Homesley b 6 Jul 1825 Hardin Co TN/Lauderdale Co AL, d 14 Nov 1901 Hardin Co (was Jos father?); m Callie Catherine Martin. No Homesley in TN 1850-60 cen; could Eph Homesley, Lauderdale Co AL be Jos? Will refund postage.
Lucy Boyd Sullivan, 903 N. Blaylock, Irving, TX 75061

84-304 PITTS-HICKS-WOOTEN-BOWEN: Nd info: John Pitts b c1810 VA & wf Sarah Hicks; s Wm (b 1833-d 1918 Auburntown, Cannon Co TN) m Elizabeth Wooten b 1834 Grundy? Co TN; Abaslam Bowen b 1784 NC, d Readyville, TN after 1850.
Fannie Bowen McClanahan, Ervin Route, Hugo, OK 74743

84-305 WILKINSON-BRANTLEY-NEICEMAN-GAUTIER: Mariot Brantley Wilkinson b 1819 NC, d 1865 Adair Co KY, s/Elizabeth Neiceman & Jesse Wilkinson b 1797 Johnston Co NC. Wm Wilkinson's will 1795 Bladen Co NC names chn: Chas, Eliza (wf/Peter Gautier), Pherebah, Sarah, Ann (wf/Thos Brantley). Was Jesse s/Chas?
Mrs. Frankie Passons Francis, 432 Vonda Drive, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482

84-306 SMITH-SERRATT-LASHLEE: Nd pts both, da/mar: Jas Smith (b 1808 Cocke Co TN, d 1838? MO?) m Leah Serratt b 1813 Cocke Co. Nd any info on surnames Serratt & Lashlee.
Diane Smit, 18245 Saratoga-Los Gatos Rd., Monte Sereno, CA 95030

84-307 RICHARDS-CHAMBERLAIN: Nd pts/Ambrose P. Richards b c1775 VA; liv KY, Maury & Hickman Cos TN; was f Rev Sol Ambrose? Chn: Jas b c1818 TN, Catherine b c1806 KY m/l Nov 1828 Wm Chamberlain, Maury Co.

Bob Van Dyke, 2006 Breckenridge Dr., Little Rock, AR 72207

Queries (continued)

84-308 GRANT-JACKSON: Sally Grant, Georgetown, KY (1782-1836) m 19 Sep 1800 Clark Co KY Francis Flournoy Jackson (b 1777). Was she kin to President Ulysses S Grant?
Robert S. Mead, Rt. 1, Box 98, Weston, MO 64098

84-309 SPARKMAN-MCCRORY: Bryant Sparkman m White Co TN 26 Feb 1840 Sarah Ann McCrory; to Hardeman Co TN early 1850. A Bryant Sparkman & wf Sally on Marshall Co MS 1850 cen. Was he s/Lewis Sparkman & Eliz, Noxubee Co MS 1850? Was she dau/John McCrory/Bedford Co 1830?
Helen Sain Hazelton, 3291 Scenic Terrace, Memphis, TN 38128

84-310 HILL-WEBB-HICKS-BREWER: Nd pts Jas Martin Hill b 1 Apr 1850 AL, m 13 Nov 1871 Lincoln Co TN Martha Ann Webb (Hicks). Was his mo, Alie Brewer, an Indian? Chn: John Walter b 1873, Jas Jarrett b 1876, Emma b 1882, Beaulah b 1887.
Joan Hill Hanks, 1045 Druid Dr., Signal Mountain, TN 37377

84-311 SIMMONS: Nd pts, pl/b in TN for Wm Simmons b c1820, father/Richard Henderson Simmons.
Mrs. Suzanne Merker, 6136 Dunham Rd., Downers Grove, IL 60516

84-312 PARKER-HUNTER-PAXTON: Nd pts/David A Parker b 1816-20 TN; wf Margaret b 1828 TN (dau/John Hunter b 1801?). Chn at home 1870: Jas, Wm, John, David Jr, Sowel, Rachel. Sarah & Rachel Paxton in Knox Co 1850-70; where 1880? Was Sarah a dau?
Nancy L. Parker, 1607 Wilshire Ave., Norman, OK 73069

84-313 FLEMING-ARMSTRONG-HORD: Des corr on Wm Fleming (was he sheriff? Overton Co TN 1815-1817 after Wm Armstrong?). Was he Wm Ford Fleming?, s/John Fleming & Jane Hord Fleming?
Nancy Long, 6192 Hellman Ave., Alta Loma, CA 91701

84-314 Des share info re: John D ATKINSON m/1 ? Dunn, m/2 Nancy McCLAREN: Asa STEM m Nancy Lyle CARDWELL; Aaron WEBB m Margaret DAVIS; Jacob STEM m Mary HASKINS; John Wm HERMAN m Sarah HEFTON; Francis HERMAN m ? . They liv TN all or pt/lives.
Mrs. Dan Atkinson, 28890 Lilac Rd. #12, Valley Center, CA 92082

84-315 BARRINGER-HASS-RUDISILL-MAYFIELD: Nd all info: Jos E Barringer (were pts Matthias Barringer m 1790 Susannah Hass?) m 17 Oct 1832 Lincoln Co NC Mary E Rudisill. Nd ancs: Erethia Thomas Mayfield b 1851 Early Grove, MS, d 1933 Memphis, wf/Calvin Lafayette Barringer 1846-1927.
Michael H. Turpin, 1004 Martha Dr., Gladewater, TX 75647

84-316 BRUMLEY-JOHNS-VAUGHAN-FOSTER-LEWIS: Nd pts (b TN)/Willis Brumley b MO c1824, m/1 Gasconade Co MO 1844 Mary Johns; m/2 Nancy Vaughan-Lowery-Lewis 1868, m/3 Delana Foster 1874. Was Willis Brumley, Hardin Co TN 1830-40 kin? Nd pts, sibs.
Nancy Brumley Weik, #12 Leisure Acres, Manhattan, KS 66502

84-317 PRYOR-GRIFFITH-FINE-BRANDON-GILLETTE-EVANS-VAN ZANDT: Nd pts, sibs/all women: Wm Pryor b 18 Jun 1812, m Nancy Griffith b 17 Sep 1811; Spencer Fine b 7 Jan 1808, m Jane Brandon b 17 Apr 1818. All b TN. Delilah (Gillette) Evans Van Zandt b Nov 1788 (where?) liv TN, d 1864 MO. Wanda E. Alexander, Rt. 2, Box 75, Reeds Spring, MO 65737

84-318 ROACH-LAWRENCE: Nd info on Jas Roach fam; he m Fanny Lawrence. On 1830 cen Monroe Co TN. Chn: Aaron m Lucinda; John m Sarah; Henry m Sarah; Joshua; Mathais; Jordan; Littleton; Wilbern; David; Littleberry.

Dorthea Roach Edgerly, 3475 North Sundown Lane, Oceanside, CA 92056

84-319 CREWS-MARTIN-KULLING: Nd info on Jonathan Crews b c1803 NC (Granville, Stokes/Forsyth Cos?), liv Lawrence Co TN 1840-56; m Matilda Martin, Adoline Kulling & Elizabeth Crews.
Howard L. Crews, Rt. 2, Alton, MO 65606

84-320 Des corr desc CAPPS-LITTLETON-NEWBILL, Dyer, Obion, Gibson, Weakley, Carroll, Sumner Cos TN. ALFORD, Wilson, Rutherford, Gibson Cos TN. Nd pts/Nan ? m Edwin POWELL 1844, & Sarah ? m Jas DEMENT 1852 Wilson Co TN.

Vernon Holmes, 1400 Bluefield Drive, Florissant, MO 63033

84-321 ELMORE-HOLT-MERRIMAN: Nd pts/Christopher C Elmore b c1790 NC, m/1 Patsy Holt 10 Jul 1810 Davidson Co TN; m/2 27 Apr 1815 Davidson Co Polly/Mary Merriman. In Union Co IL 1820,

Queries (continued)

Saline Co MO 1830, Benton Co MO 1840, Tarrant, TX 1841, d 1849.
Patsy Elmore McGee, 2725 Northview Pl., Mesquite, TX 75150

84-322 Will exch re Moses HELM, Garvis GILBERT, Aron & Moses WATKINS, Michael GASH, Jas CARSON, Alexander STEEL of Bedford & Campbell Cos VA; Josiah, Jos, Thos & Saml WILSON (1765-1811, wf Martha CLARK), Wm SCALES, Pinkney HOGG, BAUCUM, HELM & STEWART, NC to Williamson, Maury & Marshall Cos TN.

Wanda Helm, Rt. 2, Box 77, Metropolis, IL 62960

84-323 LIGON-GLOVER: Nd any info Harietta (Rosie) Ligon b c1848 TN, d c1885 Lake Co TN, m Rufus Glover; chn: Elijah Nellie Denton, Mary, Sallie Wilson, Jesse. Lorene Wilson, 8331 Manchester Dr., Grand Blanc, MI 48439

84-324 Searching for LONG & HENRY fams in Maury, Hawkins, Greene, Jefferson & Grainger Cos TN. Nd all desc/Weir Long (1691-1801) Culpeper Co VA. Chn: Christopher, John 1751-1802, Daniel 1756 VA, 1838 Madison Co AL, Weir Jr (nd Rev Sol #), Reuben, Jas, Nancy?, Ann?, Nicholas 1764-1839 Jefferson Co TN, Henry (1765-1837).

Evelyn Chiles, W 6th R#1, Box 80, Lowry City, MO 64763

84-325 BRATTON-BYERS: Nd pts/Thos C Bratton b 1825 TN; on 1850 cen Maury Co TN accountant; m 1867 Mary Jane Byers, Jefferson Co AL.

Mrs. John C. McKinney, P. O. Box 604, Clanton, AL 35045

84-326 McRIGHT: Nd any info & pl/b 1842 Carrol Jasper McRight, d 1904 Russellville, AL; son Daniel Severe McRight liv Memphis, TN 1914. Will exch. Judith R. Hughes, 457 Springdale La. W., Grand Prairie, TX 75051

84-327 PASCHALL-BREWER: Des exch info on Paschall fam in Shelby, McNairy & Fayette Cos. Was John (in McNairy bef 1840) same one who m Betty/Elizabeth Brewer 180? Oglethorpe, GA?
Betty J. Paschall, Rt. 1, Box 99, Puryear, TN 38251

84-328 COXEY-GUINN-BRYSON-FUSTON-WILKEY: Nd info: Sarah Elvira Coxey, Wm Guinn fams/McMinn & Polk Cos 1830-51; John Bryson, Nancy Fuston fams/Wilson Co 1830-40. Nd f/Samuel Wilkey b 1814, d 1871 Roane Co TN.

Mrs. Janice Gerdts, 700 S. Rainbow, Sanger, CA 93657

84-329 HOGAN-FRANCIS: Des corr desc/Henry Jas Hogan b 1838 NC, liv 1880 Henderson Co TN, m/2 c1874 Elizabeth ?; son Frederick ICRR engr b 1879 TN m 1903 Jackson, TN Cora L Francis; liv 1902 Oliver, Memphis. Kwn chn: Katherine D (teacher Snowden School) & Henry Fred Hogan Jr. Cleo G. Hogan, 605 Patterson, No. 1, Memphis, TN 38111

84-330 HAZLEWOOD: Nd pts, pl/b, da/m: Blaine Hazlewood b 1765 NC d 1862, bur Economy Cem, Hamblen Co TN; wf Catherine b 1780 VA. Chn: Joshua, Blaine, Margaret, John, Louisa, Robt.
Mrs. Joseph S. Morris, 132 Thelma Drive, San Antonio, TX 78212

84-331 BROWN: Nd pts/Matthew H Brown b c1821 NC, m/l Nancy ? b TN. Nd her pts.
Betty J. Dewey, 630 Sherwood Dr., Richardson, TX 75080

84-332 BROADLEY/BRADLEY-SMITH-BURNETT: Will exch info: Nathaniel/Nicholas Broadley m Elizabeth Smith of TN; Burnett fam/Nashville area; Peter Hardeman Burnett, first American Gov of CA.
James E. Boulware, 3097 Woodhills Drive, Memphis, TN 38128

84-333 MARTIN-WHITEHEAD: Nd info 1850 cen Celina, Jackson Co TN: Samuel Martin, 42, b VA, Ma-linda 30, Jas 6, Margaret 4, John 6/12, Mariann Whitehead 13, all b TN. Next h/h was Dosha Martin 65, b VA, Willis 44 b VA, Rutha 19, b TN.
Barbara Martin Mendenhall, 44285 Sage Rd., Hemet, CA 92343

84-334 GOODSON-MASSEY-CORNWELL: Nd info on: John & Nancy (Cantrell) Goodson 1850 Warren Co TN; 1860 widow Nancy in Stockton, MO; Jas & Elizabeth ? Massey, 1850 Lawrence Co TN, 1860 Wright Co MO; B L & Mary Cornwell, VA, TN, AL, d MO.
Joan G. McKinney, 1308 So. Marion, Tulsa, OK 74112

Queries (continued)

84-335 Des corr anyone on BARKSDALE-MCHANAY-COLEMAN-UTLEY-MCLEMORE; any GLEASONS or DAVIS from Gibson Co TN.

Dolly Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 122BB, Grand Junction, MI 49056

84-336 Want to buy: Wm Sherrill's Annals of Lincoln Co NC; W W Scott's Annals of Caldwell Co NC; W C Allen's Annals of Haywood Co NC; Cyrus Hunter's Sketches of Western NC; any History of Happy Valley, NC; printed cen records of Wilson, Weakley, Gibson Co TN.

R. D. Bradshaw, Box 688, Saipan, Guam 96950

84-337 TAYLOR: Des corr desc: Thos Jefferson Taylor b 23 Aug 1832 Stewart Co TN. Was he desc from John/Tom Taylor, who donated land in NC for Univ?

Mrs. Blanche Taylor Bowers, 400 So. 22nd St., Worland, WY 82401

84-338 WARD-SHIPLEY-DAVIS-THOMAS-SEXTON: Nd pts: Druriah Ward b VA m Elizabeth ? b TN (1850 cen Sullivan Co TN); chn: Wm, Stephen, Cyrus, Simon (m Amanda Elizabeth Shipley, wid/Wm H Davis), Elbert, Mary. Des corr re Greenberry Thomas b NC? c1800, liv Letcher & Knott Cos KY; m as Thomason to Celthany Sexton 1844 Whitesburg, KY.

Mrs. Lona W. Gibson, 712 - 67th Ave. Dr., West, Bradenton, FL 33507

84-339 Des corr re: CURRY-CHRISTIAN-GRAY, Hawkins Co; DAY-MEADOWS-BODINE-ROBINSON/ROBERTSON, Sumner Co; STEELEY, Henry Co; HOUSTON-ELEANDER, McNairy Co; ALLEN-HOPWOOD, Giles Co; TAYLOR, Franklin Co; THOMPSON-GHOLSON, Maury Co. Any suggestions?

Mrs. James T. Steeley, 3017 W. 11th St., Irving, TX 75060

84-340 SMITH-POWELL: Nd any info Hickman Co TN 1812-20: Sion Smith, Samuel (C) Smith, Archibald G Powell (1820 Hardin Co TN, 1830 with bro Jas in Shelby Co TN). All in TX 1834.

Willie May Peckham, 4031 Glendale Ave. NE, Salem, OR 97305

84-341 TOW/TOWE: Nd any info on Jos Tow & wf Leah in 1840-50 Smith Co TN; son Riley T & fam in 1870 cen Perry Co IL; liv next to Reuben Tow. Riley to Hopkins Co KY, then Howell Co MO 1880. Nd Tow fam in 1860. Nd Smith Co death records.

Mrs. Rose Marie Jonas, 109 N.E. 92nd Ave., Vancouver, WA 98664

84-342 ERWIN-BROOKS: Nd data: Dr Franklin Erwin b Dec 1845, d Mar 1884, m Nancy Rachael Brook: b Aug 1853, d Dec 1887.

Dorman Glenn, 7409 Oxford Ave. #1, Philadelphia, PA 19111

84-343 LEWIS-HUGHEY-WILSON-CAMPBELL-SMITH-McCORMICK: Nd info on Jack/John Lewis b AL 1800s, m ? Hughey. Chn: Geo W Jr, Alice B m Wilson, Mattie J m Campbell, W Robt. Was Jack s/Wm of Limestone Co AL? Sibs: Dock, Geo W, sis m Hughey, Smith, McCormick.

Lt. Col. Leroy C. Lewis, 1405 Fox Drive, Searcy, AR 72143

84-344 PATTON-LEEPER: Nd pts, sibs of both: Geo Patton b 1800 PA m Tahphene Leeper b 1802 Hawkins TN. Chn: Jas S, Olivan G, Warren, Jos A, John M, Nancy S, Martha C, all b TN. Mov to MO 1840-45.

Betty S. Earl, 606 N. Carr, Wynnewood, OK 73098

84-345 HALL-TREMS: Nd pts, pl/b of Jas Hall & Spicy Trems; liv Polk Co TN 1860-80.

Nick Hall, Rt. 2A, Box 208K, Morriston, FL 32668

84-346 KILLION-PECK: Nd info on Wm Killion b 1768 NC, d aft 1850 Tazewell, Claiborne Co TN; son Jas L b c1811 m Anna Peck b c1811 TN, d 1856 Claiborne Co (nd pts). Will exch.

Ima Jean Baker Young, 6921 West Arrowhead, Kennewick, WA 99336

84-347 ROCHELLE-MEDLEY: Jas Rochelle b c1760 (son/Thos) m Maria Carter Medley. Liv TN? 5 chn liv 1863: Thos Carter, Jas, Samuel Medley, Sarah, Harriet Julia. Nd info other 8 chn.

Herschel B. Rochelle, RFD 3 Box 642, Hillsborough, NC 27278

84-348 PEEK-SANDERS: Nd any info: 1850 cen Pickens Co AL: Thos Peek 57 b TN, Elizabeth 43 b SC, 7 chn. Next h/h dau Nancy 25 b AL, husb Robt C Sanders 28, b SC, 3 chn, all b AL.

Maurine Brevoort Seely, 160 E. 234 St., Carson, CA 90745

SURNAME INDEX

Volume 31, 1984

- Abbot(t) 53, 135
 Abbshier 163
 Abel 143, 182
 Abishalem/leham 119
 Able 59, 60, 62
 Ables 32
 Abrams 6
 Accraman 17
 Achey 68
 Achley 149
 Ackerman 150
 Acree 19, 68
 Acres 34
 Acton 76
 Acuff 163
 Adair 70, 178
 Adams 19, 29, 32, 71, 79, 99, 135, 138, 178, 185
 Adcock 29, 146, 148
 Addlemon 147
 Adier 109
 Adkins 30
 Adkison 195
 Aeitcher 35
 Aiken 70, 135
 Ake 114
 Aker 46
 Akin 46
 Akinson 31
 Akridge 182
 Albert 15, 70, 138
 Albright 138
 Aldridge 50
 Alexander 15, 19, 29, 47, 66, 70, 109, 114, 116, 119, 128, 135, 146, 154, 178, 189, 192, 199
 Alford 199
 Algeo 70, 135
 Allcock 156
 Allen 15, 16, 17, 19, 28, 30, 31, 46, 78, 79, 81, 89, 93, 97, 98, 111, 113, 115, 138, 139, 140, 154, 159, 168, 188, 190, 201
 Alley 5, 48
 Allgood 76
 Allison 13, 27, 100, 113, 173, 182, 185
 Allred 154
 Alpin 97
 Alston 97, 135, 138
 Altem 165
 Altman 98
 Alvarez 68
 Alvis 163
 Ames 34, 178
 Amis 46, 117, 119, 138, 163, 166
 Amyn/Amyx 155, 116
 Anderson 5, 19, 31, 41, 44, 49, 56, 66, 68, 71, 73, 79, 81, 82, 84, 88, 93, 109, 113, 116, 117, 123, 129, 135, 138, 149, 150, 163, 166, 171, 173, 178, 185, 190, 193
 Andrew(s) 15, 74, 75, 77, 85, 93, 138
 Angel 111, 193
 Antrican 115
 App 138
 Apperson 19
 Appleton 19, 138, 178
 Applewhite 19
 Apprages 19
 Archard 66, 135, 178
 Archer 8, 81
 Archibald 19, 178
 Arden 154
 Arginbright 119
 Argo 30, 31, 33
 Armo(u)r 15, 17, 66, 70, 135, 138, 178, 193
 Arms 168
 Armstrong 21, 28, 47, 70, 81, 119, 120, 128, 135, 163, 167, 168, 169, 178, 199
 Arnet(t) 109, 112, 114, 166, 167
 Arnold 6, 98, 110, 118, 146, 169, 178
 Arrington 56, 138
 Ash(e) 21, 160, 178
 Ashbridge 138
 Ashear 117
 Asher 196
 Ashley 16, 178
 Askins 76
 Asten 76
 Aster 16
 Aston 163
 Atchley 149
 Ateman/mon 37, 38
 Atherton 70
 Atkeison 72
 Atkin(s) 17, 85
 Atkinson 138, 199
 Atkisson 115
 Atwood 19
 Aubity 68
 Aubrey 68
 Audet 106
 Augar 66
 Ault 59, 66, 142, 144, 160
 Ausburn 116
 Austin 36, 59, 60, 61, 107, 135, 139
 Autr(e)y 149
 Avery 15, 17, 34, 47, 111, 135
 Awalt 50
 Aydlett 138
 Aylor 149
 Ayres 135
 Azterburn 168
 Babb 23, 118
 Baber 146
 Backert 135
 Badger 66, 135
 Badgett 34
 Baggett 45
 Bagley 68
 Bailey 30, 47, 66, 98, 107, 120, 157, 168, 169, 194
 Bain 40
 Bainbridge 96
 Baird 70
 Ba(i)vin 19
 Baker 19, 25, 26, 34, 40, 45, 66, 70, 79, 80, 85, 87, 89, 90, 98, 100, 114, 115, 117, 121, 132, 138, 165, 171, 178, 201
 Balden/din 31, 165
 Baldon 182
 Baldwin 28, 55, 96, 115, 118, 178
 Baley 31
 Baliss 17
 Ball 44, 168, 178
 Ballard 56, 138, 166
 Ballentine/tyne 68
 Ballew 103
 Baly 182
 Bamman 105
 Banagin 68
 Banber 178
 Bandy 49, 60
 Bane(s) 47, 66
 Bangis 19
 Banks 19, 28, 68, 70, 100, 116, 118, 138, 182
 Banner 27, 31
 Bannon 17
 Banuter 70
 Banvard 15
 Barb 120
 Barbee 110
 Bardinella 178
 Bares 165
 Barger 19
 Barham 109, 115, 163, 170
 Barker 90, 138, 165
 Barnard 168
 Barn(e)s 13, 29, 30, 32, 33, 100, 124, 138, 178, 182, 197
 Barnet 31, 70, 163
 Barnett(e) 23, 46, 59, 66, 118, 138, 144, 150, 193
 Barnhart 98
 Barnhill 19
 Barnstiles 117
 Barr 81, 146, 194
 Bar(r)et(t) 60, 79, 80, 118, 121, 163, 167, 169
 Barringer 199
 Barrow 91, 135
 Barry 15, 17, 67, 70
 Bartlett 47, 68, 194
 Barton 49, 104, 138, 159, 160, 191, 193, 194
 Bartwright 27
 Barwin 70
 Basinger 153
 Basket 29
 Baskin 114
 Bas(s) 15, 70, 182
 Bassett 165
 Baston 30
 Bateman 96
 Bates 27, 30, 122, 178
 Batey 83, 87, 119
 Batter 19
 Battle 81
 Batton 17, 138
 Batzell 182
 Baucum 200
 Baugh 135, 148, 164
 Baughman 53
 Baum 70
 Baun(e) 28, 30
 Lawyer 28
 Baxter 196
 Baylie 68
 Bayliss/less 77, 146
 Bays 116
 Bazemore 158
 Beadhart 68
 Beadle 68, 70
 Beal 48, 163, 164, 166
 Bean(s) 35, 39, 52, 59, 60, 61, 62, 119, 163, 192
 Beard 16
 Bearlen 182
 Beasl(e)y 15, 47, 70, 98, 120, 182
 Beates 79, 80
 Beath 178
 Beatman 96
 Beattie 68
 Beaty 19, 42, 67, 99
 Beavers 5, 57
 Beck 68, 148
 Beckner 166

- Beckum 9, 13
 Beddo 61, 64
 Bedford 70
 Bedwell 106
 Beeba 165
 Beeler 17, 196
 Beeman 99
 Been(e) 35, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 110
 Beer 178
 Beets 165
 Begley 116
 Beharrel 16
 Behen 70
 Beir 19
 Beldon 99
 Bell 17, 19, 31, 46,
 68, 70, 76, 77, 78,
 92, 93, 100, 123,
 135, 139, 178, 182
 Bellamy 19, 118
 Bellote 70
 Belsher 31
 Belton 19
 Benbank 17
 Bench 164
 Bender 70, 135
 Benedict 70
 Benham 135
 Benkuff 70
 Benne 182
 Bennet(t) 28, 46, 77,
 138, 168, 182
 Benson 113
 Benton 23, 77, 111,
 112
 Bentz 19
 Bepetto 135
 Bercher 116
 Berget 138
 Berry 67, 68, 70, 98,
 115, 116, 166, 193,
 194
 Berson 15
 Berthald 70
 Beshears 31, 195
 Besher 163
 Bess 30, 31
 Bessenger 19
 Bethel 30
 Bett(e)s 47, 82
 Betton 19
 Betts 57, 80
 Betty 16, 178
 Betz 178
 Bevers 5
 Bevy 115
 Bezenline 19
 Bibb 182
 Bibeon 19
 Bickers 196
 Bickford 15
 Biddle 95, 148
 Bierot 70
 Bigger(s) 124, 162,
 196
 Biggs 17, 117, 120,
 164
 Biles 29, 32
 Billingsley 147
 Bills 68, 156, 178
 Binford 178
 Bingham 135, 138
 Bink 110
 Binum 184
 Bird 29, 32, 81, 117,
 118, 198
 Birdsong 195
 Birks 118
 Bisa 138
 Bishop 19, 28, 31,
 40, 70
 Black 16, 19, 27, 28,
 30, 32, 67, 70, 95,
 135, 138, 155, 192
 Blackburn 31, 146,
 165, 193
 Blackfans 80
 Blackford 191
 Blackman 174
 Blackstone 135
 Blackwell 28, 48,
 120, 157
 Blackwood 12, 87
 Blair 56, 78, 156, 195
 Blais 106
 Blake 12, 16, 83, 195
 Blakel(e)y 13, 124
 Blakemore 95
 Bland 138
 Blankenship 35, 97
 Blanks 31
 Blaziers 47
 Bledsoe 117, 174
 Blevins 161, 164, 165,
 173
 Blocker 70
 Blodgett 147
 Blood 138
 Bloom 19, 135
 Bloomer 116, 117
 Blount 46, 47, 178
 Blue 29
 Blunt 91
 Blythe 191
 Boagalupo 138
 Boast 30
 Boay 120
 Boaz 166
 Bobbitt 147
 Bobo 19
 Boddie 7
 Bodine 97, 198, 201
 Bodling 1
 Bogan 3, 53, 104, 153
 Bogard 17, 79
 Bohannan 15, 78
 Bohanon 140
 Boils 35, 38
 Boke 42
 Bolen 29, 142, 154
 Bolfers 70
 Bolin 29, 60, 140
 Boling 89, 115, 117,
 118, 165
 Bolt 99
 Boman 27
 Bomar 45
 Bonard 150
 Bond 29, 33, 135, 138,
 165
 Boner 138, 178
 Bonner 31, 76, 135,
 178
 Bonnette 57
 Booker 135, 167, 178
 Booksheer 70
 Boolean 138
 Boone 67
 Bonner 135
 Booster 178
 Booth 53
 Borden 5, 38, 39, 104,
 178
 Bordin 40
 Boregard 24
 Boren(rin) 16, 81, 118,
 156
 Borner 120, 135
 Boro 135, 138, 178
 Borum 135
 Bosner 120
 Bost 98, 135
 Bostich/tick 182
 Botto 19, 138
 Bottom 30
 Bouldin 195
 Boulware 200
 Bourne 172
 Bowen 70, 99, 135,
 148, 178, 195, 198
 Bowers 16, 19, 72, 77,
 100, 178, 201
 Bowie 98
 Bowlan 146
 Bowles 17, 70
 Bowling 22, 72, 116,
 135
 Bowman 120, 182
 Bownds 70
 Bows 135
 Boxeau 30
 Boyd 19, 28, 31, 46,
 68, 70, 79, 81, 99,
 174
 Boyed 168
 Boyet(e)/ette 4, 135
 Boyler 68
 Boyles 70
 Boyt 4
 Bracken 150
 Brackenridge 150
 Brackett 195
 Bradbury 192
 Bradd 138
 Braden 67
 Bradfields 47
 Bradford 17, 68, 95,
 130, 148, 184
 Bradhaven 19
 Bradley 48, 76, 118,
 119, 120, 138, 163,
 164, 166, 168, 195,
 200
 Bradshaw 19, 70, 118,
 201
 Brady 68, 70, 135, 138
 Bragg 28, 165
 Branch 88, 146
 Brandon/dan 35, 36, 38,
 169, 199
 Brannan 192
 Brannum 119
 Brans 17
 Bransom 114
 Branson 111, 113, 114,
 173
 Brant(e)y 57, 77, 198
 Branwell 169
 Brasel 153
 Bratt 68
 Bratton 123, 200
 Braunon 70
 Braver 19
 Braxton 95, 166
 Bray 37, 39, 120
 Braydon 178
 Brazelton 192
 Breaden 70
 Breadlove 119
 Breckinridge 56
 Bredis 178
 Breeden 166
 Breeding 140, 141, 142,
 160
 Breen 19, 175
 Breil 17
 Brem 178
 Bremer 19
 Bremish 178
 Brender 19
 Breoner 20
 Bressan 54
 Bretney 88
 Brevard 21, 194
 Brever 20
 Brevoort 201
 Brewer 31, 93, 115,
 199, 200
 Brewster 27, 147
 Br(e/i)zeline 20
 Briant 112, 164
 Brice 76, 163
 Brickle 128
 Bridge(s) 70, 147,
 175, 178
 Bridgman 38, 174
 Bridgwater 165
 Bridwell 71, 120
 Brien 17
 Briggs 114
 Brigham 77
 Bright 27, 28, 192
 Briley 67
 Brimer 21
 Brinkley 68, 189
 Brinson 78
 Briscoe 7, 13, 14
 Brister 178
 Britt 28, 87, 88
 Brittingham 20
 Britton 33, 60, 168, 169

- Brizzolari 178
 Broadley 200
 Brobst 107
 Brock 78, 178
 Brody 19
 Brom 35
 Brooks 10, 17, 20, 31, 32, 70, 116, 117, 145, 164, 165, 174, 175, 178, 192, 201
 Broom 35, 37, 38, 77
 Broomache 17
 Brotherlin 20
 Brotherton 167
 Brotther 32
 Browder 94, 135
 Brown 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 45, 49, 50, 56, 67, 68, 70, 72, 78, 80, 81, 99, 111, 116, 117, 118, 119, 135, 140, 146, 150, 163, 165, 167, 175, 178, 193, 200
 Browne 178
 Browning 96, 178
 Broyles 144
 Bruce 50, 153
 Brum 67
 Brumelow 46
 Brumley 175, 199
 Bruner 16, 20, 168
 Bruniman 80
 Bruns 20, 135
 Brust 17, 20, 135
 Bryan 46, 135, 175, 178, 182
 Bryant 27, 57, 68, 70, 93, 95, 100, 164, 165, 175, 192
 Bryley 67
 Bryne 175
 Bryon 30
 Bryson 96, 200
Bu_t_e 167
 Buba 165
 Buchanan 46, 70, 74, 178
 Buchel 178
 Buck 15
 Buck(e)ley 4, 67, 68, 175, 178
 Bucken 80
 Buckingham 17
 Bucklers 114
 Buckner 67
 Bucy 112
 Bud 81
 Buer 17
 Buerer 178
 Buffaloe 186
 Bugg 17
 Buigand 178
 Buley 166
 Bulkley 70
 Bull 169
- Bullard 15, 126
 Bullen 32
 Bullock 20, 175
 Bunch 50, 95, 117, 118
 Bunn 81
 Bunting 58
 Buran 120, 168, 175
 Burchell 165
 Burchet 117
 Burey 178
 Burgener 135
 Burgeous 150
 Burger 30
 Burges(s) 49, 55, 68, 107, 174
 Burget 175
 Burk(e) 17, 20, 30, 70, 135, 149, 175, 178
 Burkett 29, 166
 Burkhardt 178
 Burks 30, 49
 Burlisan 27
 Burne 178
 Burnett 34, 109, 110, 112, 113, 143, 146, 171, 200
 Burney 80
 Burns 17, 20, 54, 56, 68, 70, 107, 135, 164, 178, 186
 Burnsides 73
 Burress 118
 Burris 50, 107, 182
 Burrough 192
 Burtle 167
 Burton 68, 117, 171, 196
 Busekamp 135
 Bush 115
 Bushart 156
 Bushby 175
 Bushly 171
 Bussel(1) 168, 195
 Bustard 96
 Buster 96
 Butler 17, 20, 46, 67, 81, 98, 175, 178
 Butram 60
 Butson 64
 Butterly 115, 116
 Buttner 47
 Byager 68
 Byars 29, 30, 31, 125
 Byers 186, 200
 Bylan 28
 Byles 27, 29
 Bynum 28
 Byram 100
 Byrd 93, 115, 116, 182
 Byrn(e) 16, 49, 146
 Byrns 70
 Byrum 99
- Cage 125
 Cagle 27, 29, 31, 32
 Cahill 20
 Cain 33, 67, 105, 135, 166
 Calame 7, 83, 125, 183
 Calary 175
 Caldwell 16, 48, 59, 70, 81, 92, 109, 135, 155, 156, 192
 Caledonia 131, 187, 189, 191
 Callan 178
 Callaway 196, 197
 Callender 81
 Calloway 110, 111
 Callvent 117
 Cally 178
 Calvert 153
 Camby 175
 Camden 42
 Cammon 68
 Campaign 28
 Campbel(1) 17, 20, 21, 27, 30, 33, 50, 81, 84, 109, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120, 131, 145, 163, 174, 175, 178, 187, 191, 201
 Canden 68
 Canida 118
 Canies 109
 Cannon 20, 44, 45, 127, 196
 Canson 164
 Canterbury 22
 Cantrell 29, 97, 175
 Cantril(1) 28, 29
 Cantwell 22, 23, 115, 135
 Capps 199
 Capshaw 29
 Capson 17
 Caraer 36
 Caragar 109
 Carbey 30
 Cardack 175
 Carden 116, 164
 Cardes 20
 Cardona 135
 Cardwell 30, 199
 Careach 182
 Cargill 72
 Carin 168
 Carlen 98
 Carlisle 94
 Carlock 87, 128, 130
 Carlton 148
 Carmack 31, 163, 164
 Carmicha(e)l 135, 164
 Carmon 30
 Carnaham 147
 Carnes 20, 77, 80, 146
 Carothers 50, 145
- Carpenter 23, 44, 72, 115, 165
 Carper 68
 Carr 16, 17, 20, 48, 68, 81, 97, 175, 178, 196
 Carrell 118
 Carrol/Carroll 17, 20, 50, 70, 122, 147, 175, 178
 Carruth 73
 Carson 30, 33, 50, 70, 166, 195, 200
 Carter 3, 10, 11, 17, 27, 28, 31, 32, 40, 47, 53, 76, 95, 97, 109, 120, 135, 158, 170, 174
 Carthort 28
 Cart(w)right 27, 29, 32
 Caruth 73
 Caruthers 70, 127, 135, 149, 191
 Carville 175
 Carvill 135
 Cary 17, 120, 168
 Case 135
 Casey 70, 175
 Cash 135, 182
 Cassey 143, 175
 Caster 28
 Castine 32
 Castle 147
 Castleman 67
 Caswell 182
 Catchum 122
 Cate(s) 34, 96, 98, 166
 Cathey 70
 Caton 27
 Catron 117
 Caulrite 31
 Causey 20, 136
 Caviness 194
 Cayle 182
 Cearly 195
 Cellins 68
 Cerny 58
 Chace 20
 Chalfant 3
 Chalmers 189
 Chamberlain 55, 198
 Chambers 2, 68, 70, 120, 166, 168, 175, 182
 Chamblis(s) 68, 128
 Champ 20
 Chandler 17, 46, 50
 Channel 77
 Chapman 67, 97, 156
 Charge 70
 Charles 17, 120, 166, 168
 Charlton 146
 Chastian 30, 104
 Chatman 175
 Chatten/tin 60, 62, 139, 140, 141
 Chaudoin 112, 113, 173
 Chauncey 175
 Chavis 118

- Cheatham 175
 Cheek 155, 173
 Cherry 17, 20, 49, 93
 Cheser 27
 Chesnutt 46, 166, 167
 Chester 17, 20, 178
 Chickering 96
 Chilcutt 16
 Childress 16, 48, 68, 71, 82
 Childsey 175
 Chiles 200
 Chillis 128
 Chilton 111, 194
 Chism 90, 188
 Chitwood 20, 35, 36, 39, 40
 Chokool-efa 178
 Chrisp 175, 178
 Christian 16, 29, 32, 163, 169, 182, 195, 201
 Christmas 79, 81
 Christopher 7
 Christy 191
 Chubb 175
 Church 43, 117, 178
 Churchman 55, 135
 Chustean/ion 28, 29
 Cicalla 178
 Cichmone 68
 Clack 5, 60, 61, 62, 63, 139, 140, 142
 Clackston 20
 Claghorn 165
 Claiborne 17, 136, 175
 Clanton 79, 136
 Clark 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 27, 28, 31, 45, 52, 70, 99, 110, 111, 118, 122, 127, 132, 136, 145, 148, 166, 174, 175, 178, 191, 200
 Clarkson 16, 165
 Clary 17
 Clash 30
 Claunch 28
 Clay 29, 30, 57, 94, 194
 Claybrook 30
 Clayton 153
 Cleary 68, 70
 Cleaves 136, 175
 Cleghorn 166
 Clemams 28
 Clement(s) 136, 178, 182, 192, 197
 Clendenon 32
 Clerc 56
 Cleveland 35, 40, 57, 151, 153, 198
 Click 115, 117
 Cliffenson 20
 Clifford 17
 Clift 193
 Clifton 50, 60, 63, 178
 Clindmen 29
 Cline 167
 Clingan/gon 59
 Clintch 40
 Clinton 100, 168
 Cloud 118
 Clouse 195
 Cloy 30
 Clipper 182
 Coab 182
 Coal 68, 165
 Coap 117
 Coatney 1, 164
 Coats 3, 27, 28
 Cobb 20, 29, 93, 116, 148, 164, 165, 166
 Cobble 166
 Cochran 20, 51, 80, 121, 122
 Cock(e) 16, 70, 80, 142, 164, 165
 Cockerell 20
 Cockram/rum 67, 198
 Cockreham 166
 Cocks 67
 Codily 70
 Cody 70
 Coe 175, 178
 Coffee 2, 17, 32
 Coffey 20, 115, 175
 Coffin 164
 Coffman 167
 Coggburn 120
 Coglin 178
 Cogsweil 175
 Cohen 182
 Coizart 165
 Colclough 196
 Coldwell 120, 163, 168
 Cole 28, 47, 70, 89, 110, 128, 148, 175, 186
 Coleburn 9
 Coleman 1, 67, 68, 90, 178, 192
 Colier 31, 32
 Coll 44
 Collett 146, 194
 Collier 68, 178
 Collin(s) 17, 47, 67, 70, 74, 95, 116, 117, 118, 119, 140, 141, 143, 163, 178, 198
 Colston 48
 Colvill(e) 27, 33, 140
 Combe 67
 Combs 28
 Comegys 3, 55
 Compton 27, 29, 30, 144, 146, 162
 Comstock 17
 Conway 68
 Conch 175
 Conder 68
 Condit 20
 Condon 67
 Condra 112
 Conkin 195
 Conlan 70
 Conl(e)y 70, 136, 178
 Connel(l) 20, 82, 136, 175, 178
 Connally 179
 Conner 16, 120, 163, 165, 175, 179
 Connr 31
 Conoway 197
 Constantine 17
 Conway 20, 68, 70, 175, 179
 Conyngham 73
 Cook(e) 8, 15, 17, 20, 34, 70, 75, 78, 101, 109, 136, 168, 175
 Cooksey 29, 30, 173
 Cooly 20
 Coons 30
 Coont 16
 Cooper 8, 20, 67, 68, 77, 80, 90, 96, 118, 175, 179
 Cope 27, 30, 115
 Copeland 6, 31, 155
 Copello 179
 Coplen 6
 Coppedges 55
 Coppee 31
 Coppen 17
 Copshaw 29
 Corbett 136
 Corbin/ben 68, 80, 182
 Corbit 136
 Corcoran 136
 Corden 164
 Cordona 179
 Cordwell 30
 Cormack 120
 Cornelias 173
 Cornell 43, 68, 119, 182
 Corner 92
 Cornwall 36
 Cornwell 36, 37, 136, 200
 Corodon 17
 Corracker 28
 Corrington 197
 Corter 120
 Cosby 113
 Cosper 196
 Costello 154
 Coswell 119
 Cothean 188
 Cothlin 179
 Cotrell 188
 Cotten 16, 149
 Cotter 20
 Cotterill 87
 Cottingim 78
 Cotton 30
 Couch 117
 Coulson 48
 Coulston 28
 Coulter 56, 109, 110,
- Coulter (cont'd) 111, 112, 174, 179
 Countis 33
 Counts 42, 43, 44
 Courrey 179
 Courtis 32
 Courtney 56
 Couture 106
 Couzens 43
 Coven 168
 Covey 95
 Covinger 29
 Covington 48
 Cowan 55, 95, 109, 179
 Coward 85, 165, 167, 173
 Cowdry 20
 Cowe 67
 Cowhorn 173
 Cowill 33
 Cox 17, 25, 55, 61, 63, 67, 70, 71, 111, 112, 113, 114, 139, 166, 169, 173, 187
 Coxey 200
 Coyle 99
 Crabtree 15, 97, 114
 Cracle 27
 Craddock 127, 146
 Craft 85, 86, 90, 126, 128, 184
 Crafton 96
 Crager 117
 Craig 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 27, 70, 83, 85, 96, 125, 127, 129, 130, 152, 175, 183, 186, 187, 191
 Craighead 16, 17
 Crain 28
 Crane 70, 175
 Crannes 67
 Crary 136
 Crather 114
 Craven(s) 20, 55
 Cravin 142
 Cravley 136
 Crawford 17, 36, 48, 50, 60, 64, 68, 128, 136, 140, 142, 149, 160, 161, 164, 169, 175, 195
 Crawley 76, 136, 164, 187
 Creech 116, 166
 Creed 124
 Creek 101
 Creel 26
 Creevy 67
 Cregg 148
 Creighton 17, 20, 68, 70, 136
 Crenshaw 8, 48, 179
 Creswell 80
 Crew(s) 118, 199
 Griffield 3
 Crim 27
 Criner 96
 Crip 31

- Crisp 31, 50
 Crittenden 191
 Critz 118, 119
 Crocker 98
 Crocket 81
 Crockett(e) 20, 68, 70, 121, 136, 150, 156
 Crockreham 166
 Crockret 81
 Crofford 68, 175
 Cromer 96
 Crompton 175
 Cromwell 67, 192, 196
 Crosby 67, 68, 70, 136
 Cross 38, 67, 80, 175, 195
 Crouch 27, 32
 Crow 31, 64, 136
 Crowder 145
 Crowley 175
 Crownover 49
 Crozby 113
 Crozier 167
 Crumley 118
 Crunk 149
 Cruse 27
 Cubbins 70, 136
 Culbreath 3
 Cullan/len 20
 Culpepper 147
 Cumming 3
 Cum(m)in(g)s 29, 70, 122, 125
 Cunningham 17, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 67, 73, 74, 144, 147, 157
 Curack 179
 Curle(e) 17, 95
 Curley 136
 Curlin 179
 Curreys 14
 Currin 15, 17, 67, 70
 Curry 85, 136, 201
 Curtis 30, 32, 179
 Custer 192
 Cutshall 3
 Cyrus 47
 Dadis 20
 Dale 179
 Dalls 179
 Dalson 70
 Dalton 70, 136, 147, 150, 165, 168
 Daly 17, 20, 136, 175
 Dalzel(1) 83, 164
 Dame 182
 Dancy 179
 Dandridge 15
 Danforth 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 171
 Daniel(s) 20, 28, 29, 44, 79, 84, 85, 88, 89, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 136, 179, 199
 Daniel(s) (cont'd) 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 192
 Danley 196
 Danson 70
 D'Aragon 136
 Dark 179
 Darnell 32
 Darney 136
 Darrell 192
 Darwin 142, 143, 160
 Dashi(e)ll 175, 179
 Datffinger 179
 Daugherty 70, 74
 Daughry 17
 Davenport 70
 Davern 179
 Davesque 20
 David 28, 175, 179
 Davidson 34, 35, 49, 82, 83, 89, 97, 124, 129, 175, 182
 Davie 81
 Davis 2, 6, 13, 17, 20, 27, 28, 30, 35, 36, 37, 39, 46, 52, 55, 67, 68, 82, 95, 99, 105, 115, 118, 119, 120, 136, 146, 154, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 175, 199, 201
 Davison 97
 Daws 82
 Dawson 56, 97, 164
 Day 59, 60, 98, 101, 115, 143, 161, 167, 179, 182, 198, 201
 Dayton 136
 Deacon 175
 Deaderick 166
 De(a)dmon 57
 Dealy 67
 Dean 17, 28, 31, 70
 Dearing 33, 197
 Deaton 97
 Deblosis 106
 Decher 70
 Decker(s) 70
 Dedrick 193
 DeGemeris 179
 DeGood 46
 Degraffenreids 12
 Degres 186
 DeLa Money 179
 Delaney 20, 179
 Delano 70
 Delap 84, 184, 191
 Delass 184, 191
 Delavney 68
 Delaws 179
 Dellinger 198
 Delp 116, 117, 118
 Dement/mint 38, 39, 97, 199
 Dempsey 17, 175
 Denegri 20
 Denie 175, 179
 Denman 99
 Dennessey 17
 Dennis 27
 Dennum 153
 Denny 146
 Densford 136
 Denson 192
 Dent 179
 Dento 179
 Denton 28, 195, 200
 DePas/Depass 145
 Depew 71
 Deprise 59
 Derine 136
 Dermody 68
 Derrick 163
 Derrybury 27
 Desault 118
 Devaun 49
 Dev(e/i)nport 30
 Devinny 20
 Devise 175
 Dew 20
 Dewey 200
 Dewhitt 35, 36, 37, 38, 39
 Dewire 17
 DeWitt 17, 40, 68, 136
 Dewolf 120, 164
 Dick(s) 68, 70, 76, 154
 Dickandson 29
 Dickerson 150
 Dickey 17, 147
 Dickens 70
 Dickinson 20, 27, 150
 Dickson 20, 27, 79, 83, 136, 156, 162
 Dies 76
 Dietz 45
 Dieus 17
 Dill 70, 184, 190
 Dillingham 50
 Dillon 193
 Dinghar 70
 Dionne 106
 Divine 20
 Dixon 110, 148
 Doake 125, 126
 Dobbins 28
 Dobbs 28
 Dockery 175
 Dodd(s) 53, 148, 149
 Dodran 31
 Dodson 17, 30, 31, 32, 147, 165, 167
 Doffin 20
 Doggett 136
 Dolan(d) 173, 175
 Dolbear 20
 Dolch 70
 Doler 17
 Dolison 17
 Donald 59
 Donal(d)son 68, 109, 110, 113, 151, 163
 Donally 10
 Donehew 146
 Donelson 15, 17, 67
 Donnell 20, 70
 Donnelly 17, 20, 179
 Donnevan 17
 Donoho(e) 20, 132, 136, 179
 Donohue 17
 Doolan/Doolin 68, 136
 Dooley 67, 70
 Doran/Doren 74, 193
 Dorfinger 175
 Dorincamp 136
 Dorman(d) 56, 68, 172
 Dorough 182
 Dorris 78
 Dorrs 179
 Dorsey/say 3, 68, 179
 Dorson 20
 Dortch 78
 Doss 77, 111
 Dotson 62, 140, 190
 Doty 103
 Dougan 196
 Dougherty 20
 Douglas(s) 20, 27, 28, 97, 136, 194
 Douthat/hit 5, 54, 108
 Dowd 136
 Dowdy 46, 175
 Dowlan 99
 Dowman 192
 Downe(y) 20, 49
 Downing 20
 Downs 77, 81, 136
 Doyle 20, 68, 70, 155, 156, 175, 179
 Draddy 17
 Drain 109
 Drake 28, 77, 197
 Draper 35, 51, 145, 166
 Dredmon 17
 Drennan/en 68, 115, 116
 Driskelt 179
 Driskill 27, 75
 Driver 18, 20
 Dromgoole 132, 184
 Druham 27
 Drummond 18, 136
 Drumpy 179
 Duckworth 3
 Dudl(e)y 15, 145, 179
 Dudney 90
 Duffield 170
 Duffy 18, 68, 70
 Duggan 18, 175, 179
 Dugger 193
 Dugon 31
 Duke(s) 28, 96, 136, 145, 148, 175
 Dulany 28
 Duling 182
 Dunbar 78
 Duncan 20, 31, 48, 67, 68, 82, 96, 98, 149, 175, 179
 Dungan 63, 140
 Dunham 29, 84
 Dunlap 17, 110, 113,

- Dunlap (cont'd) 170, 173, 174
 Dunn 16, 18, 62, 68, 70, 136, 139, 140, 150, 175, 179
 Dun(n)igan 28, 156, 179
 Dunning 77, 82
 Dunnybury 32
 Dunworth 175
 Dupre(e) 70, 136
 Duprivi 20
 Dupuis 149
 Dupuy 57
 Durley 31
 Durybury 27
 Dutton 195
 Duty 33
 Duval(l) 179, 196
 Dwire 16
 Dyche 55
 Dye 85
 Dyer 27, 28, 29, 31, 136, 167, 175, 193, 195
 Dykes 29, 46, 77, 168, 169
 Eadons 117
 Eakin/en 20, 192, 195
 Eakle 58
 Eanboom 136
 Eane 136
 Eares 70
 Earl(s) 32, 201
 Earl(e)y 139, 142
 Easley 96, 118
 Eason 76
 Easterly 96
 Eastus 27
 Eaton 168, 169
 Ebertson 70
 Eckles 68
 Ed(d)ington 29, 157
 Eddlemon/man 1, 51, 102, 147, 152
 Eddy 27
 Edens 29
 Edgar 89, 125, 129
 Edge 30
 Edgeman 49
 Edgerly 179, 199
 Edgewood 118
 Edgmond 194
 Edgy 28
 Edm(o/u)ndson 20, 30, 70, 77, 78, 97, 193
 Edmonson 48, 127, 130
 Edson/Eidson 116, 120
 Edwards 1, 29, 49, 97, 136, 189
 Eenboom 175
 Egerton 3
 Eggers 16
 Eisenberg 150
 Eitmann 154
 Elam 30, 45, 70, 198
 Elan 30
 Elcan 70
 Elder 83
 Eldridge 67, 100, 118, 179
 Eleander 201
 Elkins 32, 110, 165
 Ellace 28, 29, 32
 Ellard 182
 Elliner 182
 Elliot(t) 4, 17, 18, 67, 70, 77, 79, 123, 175, 179
 Ellis 7, 28, 42, 50, 78, 118, 119, 179, 182, 197, 198
 Ellison 18, 20, 68
 El(l)zey 157, 182
 Elmore 199
 Elrod 116, 136, 150
 Elsburg 20
 Elsea 159
 Ely 179
 Emerson 67, 174
 England 27, 32, 111
 Englebach 136
 English 20, 70, 100, 136
 Engram 120
 Enloe/low 79, 136, 175
 Eoy 18
 Ep(p)erson 20, 115, 118
 Epps 76, 125, 185
 Ereans 119
 Ericson 98
 Ervin 157
 Erwin 68, 119, 145, 174, 201
 Essex 140
 Estell 171, 172, 174
 Estill 192
 Etheredge 17
 Ethridge 68
 Etta 32
 Etter 32, 165
 Eubank 80
 Eudy 25
 Evans 15, 27, 29, 30, 31, 47, 57, 67, 68, 100, 113, 115, 144, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 182, 196, 199
 Evens 63, 141, 143
 Everett 122, 144, 166, 167
 Everh(e)art 145, 167
 Everly 148
 Evers 62
 Everson 175
 Evins 61, 179
 Ewell 127
 Ewing 68, 70, 80
 Eyrick 20
 Fain(e) 18, 164
 Falconar 3
 Falkner 76, 95
 Falls 29, 70, 136
 Fanist 30
 Fanton 31
 Farley 10
 Farmer 46, 148, 167, 175
 Farnsworth 20, 175
 Farnsworth-Milligan 104
 Farrar 60
 Farrell 20, 175, 179
 Farren 179
 Farrington 17, 18, 58
 Far(r)is 68, 99, 110, 136, 164, 179, 192
 Farvey 175
 Faubus 163
 Faucett 15, 16
 Faulk 148
 Faulkner 29, 31, 95, 136, 164, 169
 Faust 194
 Fauster 31
 Fawcut 110
 Fawks 198
 Fearn 29
 Feary 18
 Feathers 193
 Feeney 16
 Felkner 120
 Fell 80
 Fellows 175
 Fenel(l) 27, 29
 Fenly 175
 Fenner 79, 175
 Fennessey 18, 68
 Fentom 68
 Fentress 197
 Feree 154
 Fergason 115, 146
 Fergison 173
 Ferguson 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 63, 68, 70, 110, 113, 139, 141, 146, 170, 175, 179, 192
 Fern 20
 Fessler 49
 Fey 179
 Ficht 70
 Ficke 68
 Field 40, 67, 70, 116, 117, 136
 Fields 119, 168, 179
 Fig(g)ins 168
 Figures 80
 Fimm 175
 Finarmel 179
 Finch 34, 48, 165
 Findley 119, 164
 Fine 140, 199
 Finger 31
 Finland 18
 Finley/lay 129, 155, 175
 Finn 179
 Finnel/le 120, 136
 Finney 20, 136
 Fish 171
 Fisher 20, 28, 59, 61, 62, 70, 117, 136, 144, 155, 159, 165, 175
 Fisk 114
 Fitch 30, 136, 192
 Fitsgibbons 68, 179
 Fitzgerald 18, 20, 68, 95, 175, 179
 Fitzhugh 192
 Fitzmannie 67
 Fitzpatrick 18, 20, 30, 68, 167, 175
 Flaherny 70
 Flaherty 70, 179
 Flanagan/egan 70, 179
 Flem(m)ing 20, 60, 62, 63, 72, 83, 133, 139, 161, 199
 Fletcher 77, 79, 118, 120, 133, 136, 163, 164, 166
 Fletcher 27
 Flewellen 136
 Flines 31
 Flint 175
 Flippers 36
 Flora 164
 Florence 136
 Floyd 56, 111, 171, 175, 182
 Flynn 175
 Flynt 16, 136
 Fogelman 179
 Fogerty 179
 Foherat 20
 Foley 48, 67, 179
 Folks 98
 Follin 157
 Folly 133
 Folsom 56
 Folty 133
 Folwell 136
 Foogeahtice 98
 Foote 25, 26, 175
 Forbes 133, 192
 Forbett/bitt 159, 162
 Ford 16, 20, 29, 33, 50, 78, 115, 117, 120, 165, 166, 175, 179
 Foreman 132, 185
 Forgey 13, 119, 120, 168
 Foris 167
 Fornsett 112
 Forrest 32, 45, 68, 148, 196
 Fors 175
 Forsyth 47
 Fort 78, 81, 85
 Fortner 43, 95, 150
 Foster 16, 17, 18, 32, 38, 48, 67, 68, 82, 84, 96, 111, 112, 113, 127, 172, 192, 199
 Fountain 57

- Foust 62, 143, 160, 161, 162
 Fowler 31, 47, 56, 76, 80, 188
 Fowlkes 68, 133
 Fox 20, 28, 30, 136, 146, 179
 Foy 95, 136, 179
 Frady 45
 Fraker 49
 Franceville 136
 Francis 27, 168, 173, 198, 200
 Francisco 118, 120
 Frank 18, 133, 136
 Frankland 175
 Franklin 15, 45, 50, 136
 Fransiola/li 20, 136
 Frantham/Frautham 63
 Frantz 20
 Fersier 32
 Frazier 31, 50, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 116, 136, 139, 141, 142, 160, 161, 195
 Free 21
 Freeling 100
 Freeman 27, 30, 55, 132
 Freize 30
 Freiligh 68
 French 18, 33, 77, 78, 79
 Frensley 145
 Frewitt 179
 Freyer 179
 Frick 133, 136, 175
 Frierson 67
 Frisby 32
 Fritz 179
 Frizzell 192
 Fromerty 68
 Frost 77, 116, 118, 148
 Fry 48, 164, 175
 Fugason 29
 Fugate 115
 Fulghum 146
 Fulkerson 120
 Fullbright 175
 Fuller 197
 Fullerton 133
 Fullington 182
 Fulp 197
 Fulson 68
 Fulton 49, 133, 175
 Fults 27, 30
 Fundle 133
 Funel 27
 Fuqua 192
 Furguson 64, 113
 Furlong 18
 Furman 133
 Fussell 175
 Fuston 28, 29, 30, 200
 Futts 31
- Gabbert 20, 133
 Gadsby 20
 Gagon 106
 Gain 116, 117
 Gaines 18, 80, 136
 Gair 20
 Galbaugh 175
 Galbreath 21, 119, 120, 163, 164, 165, 166
 Gale 179
 Galey 25
 Gallag(h)er 16, 20, 68, 175, 196
 Gallett 136
 Gallian 45
 Galloway 136
 Gallreeith 120
 Gambill 23, 146
 Gamble 109, 119, 165, 196
 Gamewell 179
 Gammon(s) 37, 38, 39
 Ga(n)dulfo 18
 Gann 46
 Gannin/on 20, 179
 Ganoway 62
 Gantron 31
 Gantul 190
 Garard 67
 Garbutt 133
 Garden 29
 Gardner/iner 40, 112, 113, 164, 168, 173
 Gargin 179
 Garland 115
 Garner 27, 29, 31, 36, 82, 99, 136, 146, 152, 157, 179, 192, 198
 Garnett 20
 Garona 179
 Garratt/ett 20, 57, 84, 136, 146, 154, 185, 198
 Garrettson 182
 Garrison 61, 133, 136, 175
 Gar(r)y 18, 175, 192
 Garside 133
 Gartrell 136, 179
 Garvey 20, 175
 Garvin 20, 136, 175
 Gash 200
 Gass 140, 143, 144, 162
 Gatekurst 133
 Gates 79
 Gaty 155
 Gau(l)den 18, 136, 175
 Gauger 30
 Gault 193
 Gaunce 116
 Gautier 198
 Gay 18, 33
 Gayle 67
 Gaylen/Gaylon 45
 Gaylor 179
 Gearin 64
 Geers 165
- Gellenwater 142
 Gensell 182
 Gentry 45, 46
 Geon 20
 George 97
 Georing 120
 Gerbler 175
 Gerdts 200
 Gerhardt 53
 Germa(i)n 18, 68, 136
 Gholson 16, 96, 116, 191, 201
 Gibbins 20
 Gibbon(s) 118, 119, 189
 Gibbs 27, 39, 97
 Gibson 16, 78, 84, 133, 140, 142, 165, 182, 201
 Giddings 176
 Gideons 115
 Gift 18, 20, 67
 Giladkamp 176
 Gilaspie 170
 Gilbert 29, 32, 200
 Giles 182, 194
 Gill 7, 11, 14, 197
 Gillentine 148
 Gillenwaters 163, 164
 Gillespie 59, 61, 63, 64, 140, 141, 143, 161, 192
 Gillette 199
 Gilliam 95
 Gilligan 18
 Gillingham 80
 Gillis 176
 Gillispie 166
 Gillum 163
 Gilly 29
 Gilmo/ure 28, 81
 Gilpatrick 99
 Ginnings 120
 Gipson 118
 Gist 36, 37, 38
 Givens 60, 67, 179
 Givings 131
 Givney 20
 Glanc(e)y 179
 Glanville 68
 Glass 20, 81
 Glas(s)cock 5, 27
 Glaze 3
 Glazier 174
 Gleason/eeson 20, 201
 Glen(n) 8, 10, 36, 136, 176, 179, 188, 201
 Glidewell 179
 Glisson 81
 Glover 85, 154, 182, 196, 200
 Gnesharver 133
 Godbold 57
 Godbyhere 159
 Goddar(ed) 97, 169
 Godman 116
 God(s)behere 140, 141
 Godsey 118
- Goen/Goin 116, 117, 119
 Goff 20, 108, 133
 Going 118, 167
 Gold 76
 Golden 165
 Goldsmith 68
 Gonc 116
 Gooch 20, 42
 Good 133
 Goodell 40
 Goodlet(t) 18, 50, 136
 Goodloe 11
 Goodman 11, 36, 115, 116, 118, 165, 197
 Goodran 27, 30
 Goodrich 16, 47
 Goodson 200
 Goodwin 27, 30, 176
 Goodwyn 16
 Gookin 17
 Gordan/den 17, 59, 132
 Gordon 49, 61, 77, 139, 194
 Gore 194
 Gorman 18, 136
 Gormerly 18
 Gough 20, 108
 Gouldy 164
 Gourley 99
 Gowen 110
 Gower 7, 8, 12, 14, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 128, 129, 131, 132, 183, 190
 Goyer 20
 Grady 136, 166
 Graff 20, 179
 Grafton 48
 Grainer 179
 Graip 18
 Granes 67
 Grant 20, 54, 94, 95, 133, 136, 176, 179, 182, 199
 Grantham 120
 Graves 20, 193
 Gray 4, 18, 27, 50, 120, 124, 149, 165, 176, 194, 201
 Grayham 185
 Gra(y)son 78, 172
 Greathouse 133
 Greaves 39
 Greedy 18
 Greeley 68
 Green 18, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 56, 57, 67, 68, 83, 104, 115, 119, 124, 133, 143, 155, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166, 176, 179, 182, 192, 195
 Greens 9
 Greer 129, 131, 187
 Gregg 182
 Gregor 67
 Gregory 96, 179, 192
 Grenady 18

- Gribble 30, 31
 Grider 67
 Gridley 20, 68, 136
 Grier 3, 182
 Griesha(r)ber 158, 179
 Griest 55
 Griffen/eth 9, 118
 Griffin(g) 3, 8, 14,
 18, 20, 50, 53, 67,
 68, 104, 133, 136,
 155, 156, 176, 179,
 182, 193
 Griffith 11, 37, 42,
 57, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 136, 170, 173,
 199
 Grifphis 133
 Griggsb(e)y 167
 Grimes 79
 Grimm 136
 Griner 96
 Grinnell 68
 Grintull 185
 Graham 18, 20, 59, 67,
 77, 95, 133, 136,
 182, 197
 Grissham/hems 27, 28,
 52, 102
 Grose 163
 Gross 29, 32, 93
 Gro_us 120
 Grove 3, 27, 28, 30,
 32, 67, 177
 Groves 3, 136, 163,
 164
 Grubbs 3
 Gruber 67, 176
 Grummer 136
 Grundy 179
 Gubble 30
 Gucciardo 54
 Guenzel 5
 Guerin/Gerin 139, 162
 Guerrant 57
 Guess 40
 Guest 136
 Guice 24, 145
 Guinn 36, 194, 197,
 200
 Guion 20, 133
 Guire 32
 Guist 32
 Gullet 38
 Gulley 167
 Gunbert 136
 Gunn 46, 94
 Gunter 113, 116, 171
 Gurber 176
 Guthrie 28
 Gutlaw 20
 Guy 125
 Gwin(n) 37, 179
 Gwyn 18
 Gynn 31
 Gysbert 3
 Habbwachs 67
 Habegger 197
 Haberer 136
 Hatch 136
 Hackett 62
 Hackney 15, 148
 Hadden 18
 Haddock 43, 196
 Haddox 97
 Hadley 29, 114
 Hadlinger 20
 Hagan 164
 Hagginbothom 27
 Hagleig 182
 Hagood 120
 Hahar 18
 Hahn 67
 Hail(e) 32, 49, 57, 96
 Hailey 76, 146
 Haine 146
 Haire 94, 146
 Halbert 28, 176
 Halbrook(s) 1, 3
 Halcomb 124
 Hale 27, 28, 29, 30,
 32, 49, 96, 111, 118
 119, 164, 165, 166,
 167, 168, 171, 193
 Hal(e)y 27, 28, 133
 Halfain 18
 Hall 9, 31, 32, 33,
 34, 35, 38, 47, 67,
 78, 104, 109, 110,
 112, 136, 156, 158,
 167, 170, 171, 176,
 182, 194, 201
 Hallenback 179
 Halpin 95
 Hallstead 108, 193
 Halvor 71
 Hamber 68
 Hambleton 80
 Hamblin 120, 164, 165,
 167, 168
 Hamer 30
 Hames 153
 Hamilton 109, 113, 118
 133, 142, 153, 156,
 169, 173, 194, 201
 Hamlin 133, 136
 Hammell/Hammill 78
 Hammer 29, 42, 154
 Hammeres 115
 Hammock 196
 Hammond(s) 20, 27, 29,
 31, 67, 136
 Hamner 127, 128, 184,
 185, 189
 Hampson 136, 156
 Hampton 16, 18
 Hanagan 68
 Hancock 136, 176, 182
 Hand 30, 33
 Handby 29
 Handlin 136
 Handwerker 20
 Hane 170
 Haney 42, 44, 145
 Hanison 30
 Hankins 143, 144, 161,
 176, 179
 Hanks 199
 Hanley 136
 Hanna(h) 67, 95, 163,
 192
 Hannan/Hannon 29, 167
 Hannegan 18, 68, 136
 Hannum 1
 Hansell 67
 Hansen/san 51, 181
 Hanson 146, 179
 Harben 182
 Harberer 176
 Harbison 157
 Harbor 194
 Harby 179
 Hardaway 15, 16, 133
 Hardeman/iman 1, 136
 Harden(s) 67, 102
 Harder 95
 Hardin 20, 27, 28, 32,
 67, 103, 107, 146,
 153, 161
 Harding 17, 176
 Hardison 196
 Hardwick 67
 Hardy 16, 179
 Harles(s) 120, 163
 Harlen/lin 29, 164
 Harlison 133
 Harley 179
 Harman(s) 67, 179
 Harmon 47, 179, 194
 Harness 49
 Harnet 20
 Harp 24, 32
 Harper 27, 28, 29, 32,
 68, 196, 197
 Harrel(1) 12, 13, 34,
 59, 72, 136, 163,
 168
 Harris 14, 15, 18, 20,
 28, 47, 80, 96, 99,
 113, 115, 118, 133,
 136, 150, 157, 166,
 170, 176, 179, 182,
 184, 189, 192
 Harrison 24, 32, 56,
 68, 76, 133, 168,
 176, 179
 Harriss 8, 9, 167
 Harrold 81
 Harroll 119
 Hars 53
 Harsham 115
 Hart 16, 20, 56, 67,
 75, 81, 136, 164,
 196
 Hartagan 176
 Hartlett 20
 Hartley 145, 149
 Hartwell 15, 96
 Harver 136
 Harvey 42, 79, 81
 Harvick 96
 Harwell 148
 Harwood 140
 Hash 28
 Haskins 57, 199
 Hason 133
 Hass 199
 Hassell 93
 Hasset 67
 Hassey 143
 Hastin/Haston 95, 179
 Hastings 17
 Hatch 16
 Hatchel 83, 132, 183
 Hatchett 196
 Hatten 1
 Haucy 18
 Hawkins 29
 Haw(e)s 17, 144, 160
 Hawk(s) 115, 179
 Hawkins 28, 79, 82, 96,
 133, 168, 179
 Hawley 20, 176
 Haworth 100
 Hayden 1, 108, 133, 179
 Hayel 18
 Haynes 111, 148, 167,
 193
 Hay(s) 17, 18, 20, 31,
 32, 77, 81, 82, 114,
 115, 136, 171, 176,
 179, 182, 194
 Haywinkle 68
 Haywood 165
 Haze 61
 Hazelton 199
 Hazelwood 200
 Headrick 167, 168
 Healy 20
 Heard 172
 Hearn 27
 Hearron 145
 Heart 116
 Heartly 117
 Heaston 179
 Hedgepeth 191
 Hefferan 20, 67, 68,
 133
 Heffman 133
 Hefflin 194
 Hefton 199
 Hein 136
 Helm(s) 20, 31, 179,
 200
 Heloat 133
 Helton 57, 115, 147
 Hemard 168
 Hemmingway 18
 Hemphill 48, 123
 Hencases 176
 Hend 27
 Henderson 15, 16, 17,
 18, 20, 24, 33, 43,
 60, 68, 95, 119, 120,
 121, 122, 148, 153,
 176, 179, 192
 Hendren 71
 Hendrickson 38, 176

- Hendrix/rick 111, 112, 113, 114, 171, 172, 173, 174
 Henensteen 68
 Heney 67
 Henkel 67, 136
 Henley 23, 46, 168
 Henn 43
 Henneger 136
 Hennessay/ssee 1, 136
 Hennigan 28
 Henniger/inger 30, 67
 Hennise/issee 30, 32
 Henry 9, 59, 60, 61, 62, 67, 68, 82, 93, 111, 115, 120, 133, 136, 142, 173, 176, 200
 Hensler 136
 Hensley 29, 97, 119, 146, 176, 195, 197
 Henson 30, 67, 96, 172
 Henton 68
 Herbers 133
 Herd 86, 117, 130
 Herman(s) 176, 179, 199
 Hern 18
 Herndan/don 29, 82
 Herod 48
 Herrin 1, 20, 146, 195
 Herring 20, 122
 Herrington 95
 Her(r)old 117, 133
 Herron 136, 176
 Hess 136
 Hether 17
 Hewen 133
 Hewett/itt 20, 96, 176
 Hews 29
 Heydon 1, 108
 Hezekiah 67
 Hi 191
 Hibbett 76
 Hibdon 29
 Hibs 31
 Hickens 114
 Hickey 18, 110, 171, 173, 176, 179, 196
 Hickison 31
 Hickle 1
 Hickman 80, 117, 163, 179, 182, 195
 Hickmoth 176
 Hick(s) 1, 33, 47, 49, 63, 64, 81, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 136, 139, 141, 164, 165, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 198, 199
 Hicksn 163
 Hide 77, 82
 Hidel/Hidle 20, 67
 Hidie 179
 Hiestan 18
 Higgadon 182
 Higgenbotham 30
 Higginbotham 32, 114
 Higginbohan 176
 Higgins 16, 67, 133, 136, 179
 High 12
 Hi(gh)tower 176, 179
 Hildreth 89
 Hill 1, 28, 29, 31, 32, 68, 77, 82, 99, 108, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 146, 163, 171, 176, 182, 187, 189, 190, 193, 196, 197, 199
 Hillen 167
 Hilliard 179
 Hillis 28, 30, 101
 Hilton 18
 Hinchee 136
 Hinchtree 133
 Hindman 17
 Hine(s) 18, 133, 193
 Hinshaw 29
 Hirch 176
 Hitchcock 32, 68
 Hitchler 176
 Hite 20
 Hoaker 18
 Hobbs 30, 31
 Hobdy 68
 Hockaday 56
 Hodge(s) 33, 47, 60, 62, 63, 139, 140, 142, 147, 150, 161, 192
 Hofer 151
 Hoffman 67, 133, 136, 176, 179
 Hogan 15, 18, 42, 49, 68, 75, 80, 133, 197, 200
 Hogard 118
 Hogarty 68
 Hoge 7, 8, 12, 14
 Hogg 20, 200
 Holcomb(e) 18, 29, 35, 39, 98
 Holden 11, 68, 82, 150
 Holder 28, 67
 Holdham 166
 Holladay 98
 Hollan 29
 Hol(1)and 16, 36, 39, 62, 115, 139, 140, 141, 146, 147, 159, 190, 191, 198
 Holler 193
 Holleran 136
 Holliman 154
 Hollin(g)sorth 20, 111, 172
 Hollis 78, 100
 Holloman 54
 Holloway 156, 179
 Holman 97
 Holmes 17, 20, 36, 40, 43, 57, 63, 68, 133, 179, 183, 199
 Holmesley 198
 Holst 20, 176, 179
 Holston 182
 Holt(s) 48, 119, 146, 147, 179, 195, 199
 Holter 179
 Holtom 83
 Homer 64, 142, 143
 Homes 40, 89, 118, 179
 Hon(n)e 20, 176
 Hoofer 151
 Hook 198
 Hooker 49
 Hooper 1, 18, 55, 78
 Ho(o)rd 118, 119, 167, 199
 Hootenpyle 33
 Hoover 29, 31, 80
 Hop 63
 Hope 47, 97, 99, 174, 176, 183
 Hopkins 29, 31, 68, 114, 119, 148
 Hopper(s) 27, 30, 179
 Hopwood 201
 Horn(e) 77, 124, 126, 176, 179
 Hornbeak 96
 Hornbeck 28
 Hornberger 79
 Horner 143, 166, 167
 Horseley 176
 Horton 27, 98, 117, 179
 Hosex 136
 Hoskins 100, 133
 Hough 54
 Houghman 69
 Houk 21
 House 182
 Hous(e)ley 97
 Housewright 119, 120
 Houston 15, 54, 94, 201
 How(e) 95, 153, 163
 Howan 31
 Howard 23, 28, 32, 45, 48, 56, 64, 100, 133, 136, 148, 176, 179, 193, 198
 Howcott 20, 136, 176
 Howel(1) 48, 89, 95, 120, 132, 144, 160, 161, 179, 184, 186
 Howen 133
 Howry 167
 Hoyal 54, 142, 160
 Hoyle 136, 176
 Hubbard/ord 30, 64, 67, 80, 195
 Hubbon 32
 Hubbers 65
 Hubert 156
 Huchison 32
 Huckelby 45
 Huddleston 28, 124
 Hudnell 136
 Hudson 98, 110, 172, 179
 Hudson (cont'd) 179
 Huey 47
 Huff 54, 100
 Huffany 69
 Huffmaster 164, 167
 Huffman 28
 Huggins 182
 Hugh(e)s 1, 18, 26, 31, 32, 42, 65, 69, 133, 145, 146, 171, 182, 200
 Hughey 201
 Hulbert 69
 Huling 77, 125, 127, 128
 Hull 16, 131
 Hulman 182
 Hulsey 95
 Hulshan 136
 Hume 65, 133
 Humfries 133
 Humphreys/ries 65, 69, 140, 164, 176, 179
 Humphy 31
 Hunsucker 117
 Hunt 14, 43, 65, 133, 136, 137, 171, 179
 Hunter 7, 9, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 47, 48, 60, 76, 137, 164, 173, 194, 199, 201
 Huntsman 114, 165, 179
 Hurley 46, 65, 100
 Hurshere 179
 Hurt 67
 Hurteg 137
 Husk 79
 Husleston 28
 Hussy 179
 Hutchans 119
 Hutcherson 35, 38, 54
 Hutcheson 54, 80, 109, 163, 176
 Hutchings 76
 Hutchinson 55, 113
 Hutchison 39, 46, 110, 133
 Hutson 30, 50
 Hutton 58
 Hyde 157, 166
 Hyden 1, 108
 Hydrick 182
 Hynes 65
 Ikerd 96
 Ingalls 179
 Ingle 67
 Ingram 95, 163, 192
 Inmael 69
 Inwood 176
 Irby 18
 Irion 18
 Irvin 179
 Irving 65
 Irwin 65, 72, 82, 194
 Isaacks 83
 Isbell 5, 15, 18, 49, 65, 125, 179
 Isenberge 163

- Isom/on/um 12, 13, 117
 Ivey/Ivie 33, 162
 Iwist 17
 Jack 62, 137
 Jackman 65
 Jackson 16, 31, 43, 50,
 54, 55, 60, 67, 100,
 115, 146, 155, 159,
 164, 172, 174, 176,
 182, 192, 199
 Jaco 28, 30, 32
 James 3, 22, 50, 53,
 57, 63, 65, 67, 98,
 104, 125, 133, 153,
 165, 176, 179
 Jamison 27, 81, 146
 Jance 179
 Jeanes 99
 Jeffers 79
 Janeger/igan 110, 113
 Jarmon 69
 Jarnagin 18, 166
 Jarrett 3
 Jeggits 18, 67
 Jehuaneyer 133
 Jenkins 16, 17, 36,
 37, 55, 63, 93, 133,
 148, 165, 167, 176,
 193
 Jennings 8, 10, 15, 27
 119, 133, 150
 Jeriagan 174
 Jerry 69
 Jesse 40
 Jett 80, 196
 Jetton 146
 Jewel(1) 53, 168
 Jewitt 47
 Jinnings 27
 Jobe 46
 Johns 18, 57, 133,
 137, 176, 199
 Johnson 5, 8, 15, 23,
 27, 31, 32, 42, 50,
 56, 59, 60, 61, 62,
 64, 65, 67, 89, 90,
 92, 96, 101, 104,
 115, 116, 117, 118,
 119, 120, 133, 137,
 139, 140, 144, 150,
 159, 161, 162, 163,
 164, 165, 166, 167,
 168, 176, 182, 186,
 192, 196
 Johnston 65, 75, 77,
 118, 133, 176, 198
 Johnson 140
 Joiner 118, 119, 176,
 179, 198
 Joll(e)y 141, 142,
 144, 160, 176
 Jonagin 170
 Jonas 201
 Jones 15, 16, 17, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,
 33, 35, 36, 37, 38,
- Jones (cont'd) 39, 45,
 48, 49, 57, 65, 67,
 69, 82, 90, 96, 97,
 100, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 116, 117, 118,
 119, 125, 128, 133,
 137, 150, 153, 154,
 163, 164, 165, 166,
 168, 171, 173, 176,
 179, 182, 190, 192,
 193, 195, 196, 197
 Jonet 18
 Jopling 76
 Jordan 8, 18, 72, 193
 Jorden 115
 Joslin/Joslyn 46, 150
 Jourdan/din 29, 31
 Jourdon 77, 79
 Joy 67, 133, 176
 Joyce/Joice 69, 137
 Joyner 16, 57, 107,
 133, 148
 Jtson 164
 Juery 38
 Julian 48
 Juie 110
 Junglass 18
 Justice 27, 80
 Kain(e) 18, 69, 133,
 179
 Kane 176, 180
 Kanna 133
 Kanny 69
 Karnes 165
 Karr 23
 Kateing 69
 Katin 180
 Katticurt 28
 Kattman(n) 133, 176
 Keagey 80
 Kean 65
 Kearley 194
 Keathley 77, 79
 Keating 180
 Keaton 18, 29
 Kee(s) 29, 38, 133
 Keef(e) 18, 30, 133,
 176
 Keel 65, 167
 Ke(e)ling 67, 128,
 137, 185
 Keen 45, 180
 Keenan 137
 Keener 28
 Keeney 137
 Keesacker 137
 Keeton 176
 Kehoe 69, 133
 Kehous 180
 Keighton 69
 Keith 43, 62, 64, 101,
 133, 139, 176
 Kell 29, 31
 Keller 150, 176
 Kellerman 176
 Kelley 146, 168, 176
 Kellgroo 32
 Kelly 18, 27, 29, 65,
 95, 101, 109, 111,
 112, 113, 120, 133,
 137, 142, 143, 146,
 153, 159, 168, 170,
 171, 172, 173, 174,
 180, 195, 198
 Kelsacker 69
 Kelthey 15
 Kelton 27
 Kemdrick 182
 Kemp 133
 Kemple 137
 Kendall 137
 Kendrick 79, 120
 Kenna 176
 Kennach 180
 Kennard 29, 33
 Kennedy 18, 49, 67,
 133, 137, 176
 Kenner 27, 116, 164,
 165, 167, 168
 Ken(n)ey 69, 176
 Kennon 45, 196
 Kenny 133, 180
 Kensinger 163, 166
 Kerns 65
 Kerr 65, 180
 Kersey/Kersie 33, 110
 Kershner 106
 Kertoonis 92
 Kervey 59
 Keshner 164
 Kessler 168
 Kethen 133
 Kettman 69
 Key(s) 48, 119
 Keysor 52
 Kidd 17, 29, 33
 Kidder 137
 Kien 176
 Kiesler 18
 Kifer 149
 Kilgore 50, 113
 Killebrew/bro 79, 176
 Killian/on 30, 109, 201
 Killison 31
 Killough 63
 Kimber 121
 Kimbrough 17, 45, 137
 Kimbul 10
 Kincaid 196
 Kincannon 33
 Kincheloe/low 120, 169
 Kinchen 114
 Kindall 95
 Kindel/Kindle 8, 10
 Kindred 147
 Kine 176
 King(s) 3, 18, 26, 27,
 31, 32, 42, 47, 67,
 82, 98, 99, 106, 111,
 115, 119, 126, 133,
 137, 147, 148, 164,
 167, 168, 170, 171,
 173, 191
 Kingsbury 137
 Kingsly 176
 Kingston 69
 Kink(h)ead 118, 119,
 120
 Kinner 164
 Kinney 137
 Kinningham 192
 Kinsey 67
 Kirby/Kerby 29, 40, 78
 Kircher 45
 Kirk 18, 47, 58, 133,
 150, 180, 194
 Kirkeminde 5
 Kirkham 100
 Kirk(h)ead 120
 Kirkland/len 5, 118
 Kirkpatrick 167
 Kirtland 67
 Kirwan 176
 Kitchen 148
 Kite 167, 168
 Kitson 18
 Kitts 133
 Kivitt 5
 Kizort 189
 Kleaman 137
 Klepper 164, 193, 197
 Kliener 133
 Kline 133, 164
 Klingaman 21
 Klipper 163
 Klyce 34
 Knap 132
 Kneeland 133
 Knickerbocker 107
 Knight 8, 11, 110, 144,
 159, 161, 171
 Knighton 57
 Knoepple 67
 Knooty 161
 Knott 49, 95
 Knowles 50, 133
 Knox 120, 140, 160, 194
 Knuckles 27
 Koehler 146
 Kolley 67
 Konchler 133
 Konty 161
 Kortrecht 180
 Kraeer 45
 Kraf(f)t 65, 69, 176
 Krastel 195
 Kraus 148
 Krisch 47
 Krofft 133
 Kroger 65
 Kulling 199
 Kump 137
 Kyle 50, 116, 117, 142,
 164, 165, 166
 Kyser 47
 Lacefield 47
 Lack(e) 31, 101, 146
 Lackey 33, 110, 164
 Lacy 133, 137, 151
 Ladd 5, 140

- Laden 60
 Lafayette 56
 Laforest 106
 Lahee 137
 Laine 31
 Lair 197
 Laird 9, 13, 188, 190, 195
 Lake 180
 Lakemad 176
 Lakine 137
 Lamb 17, 81, 116, 148, 154
 Lambenis 18
 Lambert 47
 Lame 176
 Lampman 176
 Lamprecht 180
 Lamur 27
 Lancaster 77, 149, 180
 Lance 27, 30, 196
 Land 1
 Landergin 180
 Landey 180
 Landrum 30
 Lane 16, 18, 28, 32, 65, 69, 88, 113, 126, 137, 163, 166, 169, 176, 180, 188
 Langbein 67
 Langford 81
 Langley 87, 153
 Langsler 176
 Lanham 194
 Lanier 133, 146, 182
 Lankford 182
 Lannin 180
 Lanphier 16
 Lapine 137
 Large 198
 Larkin(s) 118, 119, 120, 180
 Larne 119
 Larson 148
 Lashlee 198
 Lasne 119
 Lassiter 146
 Latham 67, 133
 Latty 182
 Lauck 108
 Lauderdale 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 137, 141, 142
 Laughlin 32
 Lavage 31
 Lavale 133
 Lavallette 65
 Lavender 2
 Lavergne 106
 Law(s) 28, 137, 197
 Lawlace 29
 Lawler 137, 182
 Lawless 137
 Lawrence 15, 17, 28, 97, 137, 196, 199
 Lawrentrel 137
 Lawson 2, 67, 116, 117, 147, 165, 168, 169, 176
 Lawson (cont'd) 196
 Lay 29, 31, 165
 Layne 27, 30, 32
 Lea 29, 31, 146, 193
 Leabow 165
 Leach 133, 176, 180
 Leachy 67
 Leahy 18, 133
 Leannel 137
 Leaper 120
 Lear 53
 Leary 69, 81, 133, 137, 180
 Leath 17
 Lebel 106
 Leber 133
 Ledbetter 28, 148, 182
 Ledford 3
 Ledge 180
 Lee 10, 36, 46, 69, 92, 97, 137, 146, 147, 166, 167, 168, 169, 182, 192
 Leek 99
 Leeper 201
 Leeser 176
 Leflore 99
 Leftwich 7, 9, 14, 131
 Legros 133
 Leigal 67
 Leity 28
 Lema-aire 180
 Lemons 16, 48
 Lenehan 145
 Lenoir 180
 Lenow 16
 Leonard 46, 133, 168, 176
 Lepard 116
 Lessley 55
 Lester 110, 137, 194
 Lett 27
 Leuty 143, 160
 LeVan 29, 30
 Levenworth 43
 Leverett 69
 Levesque 65, 106
 Levesty 117
 Levett 69
 Levisa 160
 Levisty 118
 Levsk 65
 Levy 18, 137, 176
 Lewellen/lin 65, 84
 Lewelling 18
 Lewis 29, 33, 56, 67, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 87, 109, 113, 118, 133, 141, 147, 160, 173, 199, 201
 Lewson 192
 Ley 83
 Libb(e)y 108
 Light 168, 169
 Lightboddy 88
 Lightfoot 188
 Lighton 16
 Ligon 200
 Lillian 180
 Lillis 18
 Lilly 176
 Lincecum 56
 Lincus 163
 Lindower 180
 Lindsey 50, 182, 197
 Linegan 180
 Lingher 65
 Linn 46
 Linn(e)y 65
 Lipe 165
 Lipscomb 182
 Liston 18, 65, 69
 Litchfield 191
 Litchford 14, 191
 Little 28, 31, 32, 105, 107, 109, 163
 Littlefield 18
 Littlejohn 137
 Littleton 199
 Lively 18, 65
 Llewelling 72
 L(oyd 98, 133
 Lock 60, 61, 62, 63, 76
 98, 140, 141, 143, 159, 160, 161, 176
 Lockett 79
 Lockh(e)art 29, 32, 33
 Lofland 18
 Loflin 11
 Logan 73, 155, 176, 180
 Loggins 80
 Logwood 72
 Loltin 65
 Lonagan 67
 Londergin 180
 Long 7, 13, 28, 50, 59, 60, 69, 80, 81, 120, 137, 143, 155, 156, 160, 165, 167, 168, 169, 180, 182, 183, 189, 195, 198, 199, 200
 Longman 69
 Lonny 69
 Lonsdale 17, 65
 Looney(s) 47, 120, 163
 Loper 83
 Lothaltney 65
 Lotherry 49
 Lott 18, 69, 133
 Lowderback 168
 Loughmiller 118, 120
 Louis 93
 Love 124, 160, 180, 196
 Loveall 154
 Lov(e)lady 35, 36, 37
 Loven 166
 Loving 69, 180, 186
 Low(e) 17, 29, 31, 32, 37, 65, 98, 133, 161, 162, 195
 Lowel 67
 Lowery 29, 40, 48, 57, 65, 137, 199
 Ligon 200
 Lownes 69, 180
 Lowrie 171
 Lowry 46, 154, 193
 Lowther 79
 Loyd 98, 114, 176
 Lu 58
 Lucas 133, 154, 180, 191
 Luck 80
 Luckman 137
 Lucy 137
 Ludly 133
 Luisman 65
 Luke 133
 Lumbent 67
 Lumpkin(s) 32, 69, 133, 188
 Lund 180
 Lundy 99, 176
 Lunsford 65, 69
 Luny 180
 Lusher 69
 Lusk 32, 33, 133
 Luster 27, 169
 Lutrell 32
 Lydan 133
 Lyde 180
 Lyle 96
 Lynch 65, 69, 85, 114, 133, 137, 166, 180, 197
 Lynn 32, 133, 150
 Lyon(s) 65, 119, 120, 133, 137, 149, 169
 Lytle 82
 McAdoe 27
 McAfee 32
 McAllaney 67
 McAllister 65
 McAlpin(e) 159, 169
 McBain 53
 McBride 31, 65, 97, 149, 167, 171
 McBroom 120
 McCabe 8, 10, 65
 McCaig 31
 McCale 133
 McCaleb 140, 142, 154
 McCall 54
 McCallister 78, 137
 McCallom/um 44, 65
 McCann 176, 197
 McCarge 137
 McCarrol 130, 169
 McCarthy 18, 65, 69, 180
 McCarty 18, 79, 115, 133, 165, 176, 180
 McCarver 166
 McCaskle 32
 McCaugh 69
 McCauley 195, 198
 McCee 65
 McClain 47, 73, 76, 77, 82, 131, 195
 McClanahan/ehan 8, 18, 130, 133, 176, 198

- McLaren 199
 McClellan 65, 176
 McCleo 195
 McCloud 133, 146
 McClung 49, 110, 113
 McClure 78, 164, 165, 166, 180
 McClurg 49
 McCollom 29
 McCombs 137
 McConesky 196
 McConnell 18, 112
 McCool 133, 156
 McCorcle 80
 McCorkle 53, 153, 185
 McCormack 31, 137
 McCormick 18, 69, 180, 201
 McCo(u)llough 167
 McCow(e)n 21, 28, 107
 McCoy 18, 47, 100, 109, 115, 195
 McCrane 115
 McCraven 84, 85
 McCravey 165
 McCraw 18, 165, 166
 McCready 65
 McCreight 65
 McCrory 47, 199
 McCroskey 94
 McCross 86
 McCrow 164
 McCullop 190
 McCul(1)ough 115, 116, 118, 120, 164, 166
 McCulluck 119
 McCullum 78
 McCurtain 159
 McCutcheon 128
 McDaniel 28, 31, 32, 50, 80, 97, 124, 168, 182
 McDearman 97
 McDermutt 133
 McDonald 24, 34, 50, 63, 64, 69, 88, 97, 115, 131, 137, 140, 142, 143, 160, 161, 176, 180
 McDonohoo 69
 McDonough 67, 180
 McDowell 43, 56, 82, 176, 198
 McElroy 46
 McElvain 49
 McEver 109, 114
 McEwen 196
 McFall(s) 142
 McFarlan(en) 31, 69, 78
 McFarlane/d 57, 165
 McFerran 150
 McGaugh 180
 McGavock 110
 McGee 27, 30, 57, 107, 116, 118, 200
 McGehe(e) 29, 50, 122, 133, 137, 180
 McGibbany/ony 27, 28
 McGinnis 115, 133, 134
 McGlachlen 180
 McGlarughlen 167
 McGlaun 134
 McGlinsky 169
 McGowan 109, 113, 170, 172, 173, 174
 McGow(e)n 18, 65, 69, 80
 McGrath 18, 65, 69, 134, 180
 McGraw 137
 McGreggor/er 27, 30, 32
 McGuffey 28
 McGuire 17, 18, 134
 McHill 38
 McIlvain 134
 McIntire 148
 McIver 65, 170, 172, 174
 McKay 15
 McKean 172
 McKee 100
 McKeleb 79
 McKenl(e)y 171, 182
 McKenna 17
 McKenzie 48
 McKeon 134, 137
 McKibben 15, 65, 133, 175
 McKim 137
 McKinn(e)y 27, 38, 117, 120, 147, 153, 164, 168, 176, 200
 McKinnis 36, 180
 McKinnon 67
 McKinsey 65
 McKleer 180
 McKnight 50, 57, 67, 107, 123, 137, 153, 192, 196
 McKullop 190
 McKurgon 120
 McLain 16, 129
 McLanahan 18
 McLaughlan 18
 McLaughlin 28, 174
 McLean 69, 94, 137
 McLemore 69, 201
 McLeod 15
 McLimore 164
 McMahan/on 18, 27, 29, 65, 67, 114, 137, 176, 180, 193
 McManus 69
 McMaster 96
 McMaury 134
 McMillan 69, 137, 176
 McMilla(e)n 150
 McMinn 119, 168
 McMoan 85
 McMorrrough 65
 McMullen 65
 McMurray 112, 134
 McMurr(e)y 95, 97
 McNairy 182
 McNamara 18, 65, 134, 180
 McNamara 18, 134
 McNamara (cont'd) 176, 180
 McNamee 18, 134
 McNary 77, 78, 82
 McNatt 57, 197
 McNeal 15, 16, 69
 McNeill 176
 McNicols 32
 McNinch 18
 McNorton 29
 McNut 183
 McPherson 82, 134, 140, 142
 McPheters 169
 McQueny 134
 McQuerny 182
 McQuiston 80
 M'Ree 18
 McReynolds 47
 McRight 200
 McRoberts 78
 McSee 180
 McSmith 176
 McSorley 65
 McSpadden 31
 McVey 148, 165
 McWhorter 29, 35, 36, 37, 38
 McWilliams 119, 169, 186
 MacCubbin 108
 MacLean 94
 MacLeod 194
 MacPherson 176
 MacWhorter 37
 Mabe 118
 Mab(e)ry 15, 33
 Mabury 11, 31
 Macden 180
 Mackey 157
 Maclin 34, 109
 Macon 18, 31
 Madden 116, 134, 137, 176
 Maddin 43, 121
 Maddox 134, 137, 180
 Maddrey 98
 Madison 56
 Madlina 134
 Maerz 2
 MaGee 182
 Magevny 134
 Magill 96
 Maginnis 134
 Maguire 137
 Maha(f)f(e)y 95, 137
 Mahan/hon 65, 67, 137, 180
 Mahany 180
 Maher/her 16, 18, 176
 Mahon(e)y 65, 67, 180
 Mahors 174
 Mahr 18
 Maingault 65
 Majers/ors 27, 57, 97, 137, 196
 Maller 172
 Mallicoat 196
 Mallory/ery 18, 65, 67, 134, 163, 164, 180
 Malloy 18
 Mallue 65
 Malny 182
 Malone 3, 65, 137, 180, 182
 Maloney 65, 137, 180, 196
 Malsbee 164
 Manahan 176
 Mananan 67, 116
 Manci 57
 Manees 134
 Manello 180
 Mangcum 18
 Mangrim 31
 Mangrum 145
 Manis 116, 120, 169
 Manison 30
 Manley 120
 Man(n) 27, 49, 84, 119, 147, 192
 Mannagan 134, 137
 Manney 180
 Man(n)ing 18, 29, 69, 119, 134, 137, 176, 180, 194
 Mansell 196
 Mansey 31
 Mansfield 127, 180
 Maples 137
 Marable 176
 March 137
 Marchbanks 33
 Marchman 97
 Marcum 170
 Maree 182
 Mark 119
 Markham 116, 176
 Marmon 16
 Maron(e)y 18, 65
 Marr 88, 137
 Marriott 62, 63, 64, 139, 140
 Mar(r)s 112, 176
 Marsh 16, 18, 159, 162, 164
 Marshal(l) 28, 29, 56, 67, 77, 78, 134, 169, 182, 198
 Marsham 67
 Marshul 79
 Martin/on 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 47, 59, 63, 76, 77, 80, 82, 90, 95, 98, 100, 101, 108, 116, 123, 125, 129, 137, 145, 146, 148, 155, 156, 174, 180, 182, 187, 192, 198, 199, 200
 Martsching 97
 Mason/an 15, 28, 30, 47, 58, 81, 82, 86, 97, 126, 127, 132, 134,

- Mason/an (cont'd) 147, 184, 189
 Massa 180
 Masser 114
 Massey 28, 65, 182, 200
 Masson 29, 114
 Matchett 162
 Math 137
 Matheny/ia 154, 197
 Mathess 148
 Mathews 28, 30, 59, 60, 61, 110, 111, 112, 113, 137, 170
 Mathis 115, 116, 165
 Matlock 165
 Mat(t)hew(s) 18, 28, 94, 99, 148
 Mattison 67
 Mattly 134
 Mattocks 18, 116
 Maulden/din 27, 180
 Maulder 27
 Maury 65, 176
 Maus 65
 Mauzy 60
 Mawk 120
 Maxwell 18, 81, 96
 May 31, 34, 134, 146, 176, 180
 Maybary 96
 Mayberry 26, 42, 96
 Mayer(s) 27, 89, 130
 May(e)s 115, 129, 165
 Mayfield 27, 28, 30, 134, 194, 199
 Mayo 27, 55, 59, 120
 Maze 30, 31
 Maz(e)y 32
 Meacham 134, 137
 Mead(e) 110, 134, 182, 199
 Meadly 28, 31
 Meadow 41
 Meadows 31, 201
 Mealy 18
 Meanes 125
 Meanly 78
 Means 18, 38, 131, 134
 Measles 166
 Measles 38, 166
 Mebane 180
 Mecassar 134
 Medl(e)y 31, 201
 Medlock 117
 Mee 120
 Meek(s) 8, 10, 11, 12, 148
 Mefford 119
 Meigher 176
 Meinart 193
 Melton 153
 Mendenhall 200
 Meneis(e) 77, 78
 Menton 38
 Meoney 180
 Mercer 32, 33, 134, 169
 Meredith 97, 145, 176, 192
 Meridy 117
 Merker 199
 Merrand 134
 Merrick 95, 149
 Merrill 134
 Merriman 176, 177, 199
 Merritt 107
 Merrymoon 164
 Merwin 145
 Messen 169
 Metcalf 97, 137
 Methen(e)y 154, 197
 Metteneye 154
 Meyer 52
 Michael 28, 30, 31, 32, 33
 Michell 31
 Middlecoff 167
 Middleton 81
 Milam 72
 Milberger 46
 Miles 39, 76, 119
 Millaham 171
 Millen 30, 32
 Miller 3, 18, 24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 65, 67, 69, 81, 82, 85, 91, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 120, 134, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 177, 180, 192, 197
 Mil(1)ican/gan 27, 104, 121, 122, 182
 Millikin 116
 Million 177
 Mills 16, 65, 77, 100, 115, 116, 196
 Mil(1)sap(s) 111, 171, 172
 Milstead 31
 Milton 31, 32
 Minch 93
 Mindermas 177
 Minick 64
 Minor 48, 116, 117, 177, 194
 Minott 15
 Minter 57, 153, 197
 Minton 35, 39
 Mires 168
 Mirgerd 177
 Miser 118
 Misk 182
 Mitchel(l) 11, 16, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 45, 48, 63, 64, 65, 69, 100, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 127, 134, 137, 141, 149, 156, 162, 164, 166, 172, 173, 174, 177, 180, 192, 193, 194
 Moetri 65
 Moffat 166
 Moffit 27, 31, 32
 Malloy 79, 80
 Molsbee 163
 Mondy 119
 Money 195
 Moneyhan 117
 Monis 168
 Monroe 28, 119
 Montgomery 48, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 110, 113, 137, 144, 150, 170, 177, 193, 196, 198
 Moody 32, 180
 Moon 16, 30, 32, 50, 97
 Moon(e)y 32, 65, 69, 165, 167
 Moonyhan/hon 28
 Moor(e) 13, 28, 32, 37, 45, 50, 60, 65, 77, 78, 81, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 110, 117, 118, 125, 134, 137, 139, 140, 144, 149, 160, 165, 166, 167, 177, 180, 193, 194, 198
 Mooring 177
 Mordecai 65
 More 142
 Morehead 18
 Morelock 169
 Morford 33
 Morgan 3, 16, 18, 29, 65, 67, 75, 81, 84, 125, 137, 140, 143, 157, 161, 162, 180, 185
 Moriar(i)ty 180
 Morlan 167
 Morley 119
 Mor(r)e11(e) 32, 67, 137, 165
 Morrill 134
 Morris 1, 18, 22, 65, 69, 78, 88, 95, 118, 137, 168, 177, 180, 182, 192, 193, 200
 Morrisett 166
 Morrisey 137
 Mor(r)ison 18, 32, 65, 81, 119, 169, 177, 180, 190
 Morrity 137
 Morrow 5, 31, 35, 36, 38, 39, 134
 Morse 92
 Morstatter 120
 Morton/in 29, 31, 32, 65, 67, 95, 119, 134, 150, 169, 177
 Mos(e)by 15, 18, 27
- Mos(e)by (cont'd) 65, 134, 177
 Mose1(e)y 57, 67, 126, 129, 183
 Moses 35, 37, 78
 Moser 37
 Mosley 57, 127, 193
 Moss 3, 33, 34, 55, 126, 195
 Mossburg 137
 Mosten 18
 Moudy 119
 Moul 169
 Mountcastle 164
 Moyb/Mojb? 116
 Moyer 5
 Moylan 134
 Mueller 177
 Mulenberg 69
 Mulky 35
 Mull 177
 Mulligan 29
 Mullins/ens 18, 93, 95, 118, 169, 198
 Mulrahill 69
 Multar 177
 Mulvant 65
 Munch 69
 Muncy 31
 Muneyhan 117
 Munfer 33
 Munford 180
 Munn 46
 Munson 16
 Muntzel 50
 Mura 67
 Murrary 182
 Murdock 119
 Murphey(s) 59, 140, 169
 Murphy(s) 16, 18, 46, 47, 48, 61, 65, 67, 81, 134, 137, 164, 177, 180, 183, 192
 Murrah 15
 Murray 15, 16, 18, 65, 134, 137, 177, 180
 Mur(r)e11(e) 69, 116, 150, 164, 169
 Murry 113, 119, 137, 169, 193, 194
 Muse 168
 Musgrove 22
 Myers 18, 29, 60, 76, 98, 101, 187, 197
 Myirke 95
 Mynatt 177
 Myrick 16
- Nabers/ors 47, 49, 180
 Nail 100
 Nall 166
 Nance 34, 46, 65
 Napier 28, 193
 Naron 77
 Nash 65, 67, 137
 Navon 77
 Nazor 21, 71, 121, 155,

- Nazor (cont'd) 158
 Neagle 65, 177
 Neal(e) 18, 27, 28,
 30, 65, 69, 147, 157
 Nedry 197
 Needham 147, 177
 Neef 180
 Neel 116, 147
 Neely/Neley 177, 188
 Neff(e) 134, 137
 Neiceman 198
 Neighbors 47, 165
 Neiles 65
 Neil(1) 18, 65, 69,
 118, 164, 166, 168
 Nelms 86
 Nelson 15, 17, 28, 34,
 65, 77, 78, 81, 99,
 149, 182, 186
 Nenan 180
 Nengent 137
 Nenney 166
 Nepler 134
 Nesbitt 53, 65
 Nestle 180
 Nettle 65
 Neuby 27
 Neuman 180
 Nevil(1)e 48, 49, 78,
 82
 Nevin 137
 Newbill 199
 Newborn 193
 Newby 29, 30, 137
 Newelie 69
 Newell 134
 Newinger 177
 Newland 177
 Newman 65, 98, 109,
 111, 112, 137, 173,
 174, 177, 192
 Newport 59, 61, 139
 Newsom 125, 180
 Newton 148, 195
 Niblet 177
 Nice 74
 Nicholas 65, 174, 177
 Nichol(s) 27, 34, 65,
 80, 95, 104, 111,
 118, 171, 172, 174,
 180
 Nicholson 16, 134, 180
 Nickery 177
 Nickolson 172
 Nicols 145
 Niedermaier 146
 Night/Nite 149
 Nightengale 8
 Niles 83
 Niley 183
 Nipper 146
 Nix 95
 Nobly 137
 Noel(1) 69, 97, 134,
 177
 Noland 49, 97, 177
 Nolen 18
 Nolly 119
 Norfle(e)t(t) 78, 87,
 88, 130, 177
 Norman 46, 67, 137,
 177
 Normandy 197
 Norment 180
 Normy 177
 Norris 15, 28, 69
 North 33, 169
 Northcut(t) 30, 31
 Norton 65, 135, 163,
 166
 Norvell/vill 45, 49,
 50, 69, 95, 145, 193
 Nugent 49, 134, 164,
 165
 Nunley/by 27, 30, 32
 Nunn 28
 Nunnelly 96
 Nunnemaker 67
 Nuss 69, 134, 177
 Nutall 180
 Nuther 65
 Nutty 167
 Oakley 194
 Oat(s)s 69, 170
 O'Brian/Brien/Brion
 18, 19, 65, 67, 137
 O'Bryan 125, 134
 O'Cain 69
 O'Conner 69, 137
 Odam 116
 O'Daniel 46
 O'Donnell 134, 180,
 196
 Ogan 115
 Oglesby 65
 O'Hara 134, 137
 O'Haver 65, 69
 Olbert 119
 Oldham 69, 78
 Olds 149
 O'Leary 19
 Oliphant 29
 Olive 9
 Oliver 3, 16, 29, 30,
 53, 65, 69, 122, 125
 132, 192, 197
 Olmsted 65
 O'Meara 180
 Omelia 65
 O'Neal/Niel/Neill 28,
 67, 69, 82, 137, 180
 Oody 25
 Ordeneal 77
 Orick 29, 32
 Orman 95
 Orme/Orne 5, 69
 Orr 177
 Orri(c)k 28, 171, 197
 Orsburn 134
 Osborn 192
 Ostrander 1
 O'Sullivan 177
 Oswald 131
 Otis 180
 Ott 65
 Ousby 7, 9, 13, 128
 Ousley 97
 Ovens/Ovens 29, 134
 Overall 95
 Overstreet 37
 Overton 27, 31
 Overturf 32
 Owen(s) 17, 28, 32,
 46, 67, 78, 98, 120,
 134, 137, 163, 164,
 170, 171, 180, 192
 Owlsley 57, 198
 Oxford 120
 Pace 31, 50
 Pack 44, 109, 172,
 173, 174
 Padget 65
 Padon 145
 Page 32, 65, 134, 137,
 196
 Pain(e) 140, 141, 142,
 160
 Painter 65, 121, 122
 Pallard 180
 Palmer 16, 75, 99,
 119, 134, 137, 177
 Palmore 65
 Panesi 134
 Pangburn 102
 Panis 28
 Panter 164
 Papage 17
 Par 177
 Paradia 106
 Pardue 3
 Parham 17, 107, 177
 Parish 116
 Park(e) 3, 16, 55, 56,
 180
 Parkam 182
 Parker 27, 31, 36, 37,
 38, 50, 65, 67, 95,
 134, 137, 182, 193,
 198, 199
 Parkin 196
 Parks 31, 32, 77, 139,
 164, 192
 Parlow 34
 Par(r)is 29, 32
 Parrish 48, 84, 88,
 90, 126, 130
 Parrott 116, 167
 Parsley 149
 Parson/cens 28, 52,
 195
 Partee 137
 Parten 115
 Paschall 34, 180, 200
 Pasquero 137
 Pate 65, 193, 194
 Patillo 16, 65, 67, 83
 Patrick 29, 97, 158,
 166, 197
 Pat(t)erson 31, 35,
 36, 38, 39, 40, 41,
 42
 Pat(t)erson (cont'd) 48,
 72, 78, 149, 150, 156,
 164, 169, 196
 Pattison 137
 Patton/en 27, 56, 78,
 157, 198, 201
 Pat(t)y 145, 146
 Pau/ou 31
 Paul 69, 140, 143, 177,
 182
 Paulette 93
 Paxton/en 49, 199
 Payce 180
 Payelle 65
 Payne 24, 28, 33, 82,
 98, 101, 117, 134,
 145, 148, 169, 177
 Peach 177
 Peairs 100
 Pearce 15, 69, 137, 145,
 160, 161, 195
 Pearl 31
 Pearson 19, 100, 115,
 116
 Pease 147
 Peatt 194
 Peck 44, 82, 134
 Peckham 201
 Pedigo 35, 103
 Peebles 134, 153
 Peek 44, 201
 Pefferson 59
 Pegram 76
 Pemberton 98
 Pendergrast 134, 177
 Pendleton 149
 Penn 11, 12, 49, 65
 Pennington 33
 Penny 65
 Penrice 81
 Penter 115
 Peoples 150
 Pepper 30
 Pequin 106
 Percer 61
 Percival 19
 Perkins 15, 16, 49, 96,
 134, 149, 180
 Perkypile 116
 Pernell 128
 Perry 27, 29, 31, 32,
 33, 43, 44, 48, 118,
 149, 169, 180
 Persanta 65
 Persch 180
 Persell 119
 Persons 29
 Peters 54, 69, 147
 Peterson 1, 63, 77, 78
 Pettis 33
 Pettit 16
 Petty 167, 182
 Pettybone 164
 Pevy 182
 Pfister 134
 Phelan/on 65, 69, 98,
 180
 Phelps 46, 47, 150

- Phifer 82, 145
 Philbeck 53
 Phil(ip)s 19, 26, 33, 69, 78, 80, 81, 116, 137, 143, 147, 149, 161, 167, 169, 180, 182, 190, 196
 Phipps 69, 120, 156, 164, 169
 Phlum 65
 Pickard 45, 100
 Pickens 57, 177
 Picklesimer 99
 Pictkins 65
 Pierce 65, 67, 77, 180
 Piercy/sy 95, 180
 Pigg 28, 29, 30
 Pike 51, 65
 Pilant 164
 Pilcher 98
 Pile(s) 59, 62
 Pilham 171
 Pillow 19
 Pills 65
 Pilschke 177
 Pimm 134
 Pickley 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41
 Pipkin 134, 137
 Pippin 32
 Pistole 5
 Pitchford 40
 Pitchlynn 56
 Pitt(s) 33, 67, 95, 194, 198
 Pit(t)man 34, 48, 123, 130, 148, 150, 177, 180
 Plummer 177
 Plunket(t) 17, 67, 177
 Plyland 147
 Po_rin 167
 Poff/Popf 29, 32
 Poindexter 164, 166
 Pointer 137
 Polk 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 72, 134, 180, 184, 189
 Pollard 56, 79, 146
 Pollock 49, 65, 69, 78
 Polmier 65
 Poonther 115
 Poore 50
 Pope 11, 15, 110, 174, 177
 Popplewell 154
 Portell 19
 Porten 115
 Porter 15, 16, 19, 134, 137, 147, 151, 167, 177
 Porterfield 76
 Portin/Porton 69, 164
 Portrum 168
 Posey 47, 155
 Pothier 106
 Potter 29, 134, 166, 180, 194
 Potterfield 83
 Potts 104, 177
 Pougue 166, 167
 Powel(1) 19, 31, 49, 131, 134, 164, 182, 194, 199, 201
 Powers 67, 97, 134, 177, 180, 194
 Prater/tor 30, 109
 Pratt 46, 149, 166
 Predmore 49
 Prendergast 137
 Prescott 16, 19, 46, 65, 66, 180
 Pressney 108
 Prestley 117
 Preston 56, 60, 82, 142
 Prewitt 180
 Price 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 31, 66, 107, 129, 148, 155, 165, 167, 171, 174, 180, 192, 198
 Prichard 66, 180
 Priddy 137
 Pride 177
 Pridmore 118
 Priest 28
 Pridmore 49, 110, 173
 Prilliman 62
 Primm 69
 Prince 29, 32, 66, 77, 78
 Pris 28
 Pritchard 67
 Pritchel 177
 Pritchett(t) 80, 144
 Privett 34
 Proctor/ter 5, 36, 194
 Proffett 166
 Prondfit 137
 Prother 115
 Provence 17, 115
 Provine 66, 177
 Pruett/Pruiet/Pruitt 19, 66, 150, 196
 Pryor/er/Prior 5, 50, 66, 109, 119, 171, 180, 189, 199
 Pucker 66
 Pucket 31, 80
 Pugh 134, 177
 Pullen 146, 166
 Purdain 32
 Purnell 66
 Pursell 117, 163
 Purser/Purcer 27, 59
 Purvis 33
 Putnam 15
 Pyle 3, 55
 Pyott 54
 Quarmby 19
 Quenlan 19
 Quested 19
 Quick 27
 Quigley 137
 Quillion 24
 Quimby 134
 Quinan 137
 Quincy 150
 Quinlan/lin 134, 177, 180
 Quin(n) 66, 69, 150, 180
 Raburn 80
 Raby 115
 Rachael 66
 Racine 66, 134
 Radford 177
 Radzimisky 180
 Raesfeld 134
 Raffety 157
 Ragan/Ragens 29, 180
 Ragbe 119
 Ragland 69
 Ragon 188
 Ragsdale 47, 60, 62, 64, 127, 129, 139, 140, 149, 159, 161
 Raguzin 149
 Rail 166
 Railing 66
 Rain(e)s 31, 32, 111, 116, 171
 Rainey 66, 69, 102
 Raisins 79
 Raja 66
 Ralston 177
 Ramble 134
 Ramey 153
 Ramiers 28
 Ramisote 134
 Ramsey 3, 31, 32, 73, 74, 82, 107, 116, 139, 166
 Ramsour 177
 Ranch 180
 Rand 84
 Randall/ell 3, 134, 157
 Randle(s) 134, 148
 Randolph 29, 31, 53, 62, 63, 83, 125, 126, 139, 140
 Raner 180
 Rankin 171, 197
 Ransone 32
 Rapp 19
 Rasbury 149
 Rassock 93
 Rathbun 107
 Rathenberger 19
 Ratliff 119
 Ratzburg 57
 Raulings 28
 Rawdy 177
 Rawlings 59, 61, 63, 64, 66, 161
 Rawls 182
 Ray 45, 118, 172, 177, 180
 Ray (cont'd) 193
 Raybourn 95
 Reach 31
 Read(e) 33, 66, 89, 117
 Reader 28, 30, 137
 Reagan/Reagen 51, 69
 Reardon 66
 Reason 117
 Reaves 180
 Reavis 50
 Rebach 177
 Rebely 141
 Rebsamen 54
 Recopp 69
 Record 127
 Rector/ter 62, 140, 142, 144, 159
 Reddick 34
 Redford 16, 66, 67
 Redman 40, 198
 Reece/Reese 116, 164, 180, 195
 Reed 17, 28, 32, 50, 109, 134, 180, 182
 Reeder 134, 155
 Reerdon 67
 Re(e)vely 141, 142, 144
 Reeser 71
 Reeves 96, 192
 Regan 69, 132
 Reichenau 148
 Reid 34, 134
 Reilly 66
 Reinach/ace 134, 177
 Reinhar(dt) 134, 177
 Rembert 137
 Remple 66
 Reneau 123, 124, 164
 Renner 100
 Renshaw 97
 Reynolds 29, 46, 50, 69, 119, 166, 168, 169, 177
 Rhea 30, 31, 115, 116
 Rheaume 106
 R(h)inehart 98
 Rhodes 27, 66, 134, 147, 196
 Rhome 15
 Rhymes 81
 Rice 29, 32, 105, 115, 116, 117, 119, 164, 165, 166, 167, 182
 Rich 192
 Richards 38, 39, 69, 124, 134, 169, 198
 Richardson 17, 48, 89, 100, 134, 177, 182, 198
 Richet 134
 Richey 114
 Richmond 69, 149
 Ricketts/kits 32, 149
 Ricsth 19
 Rider 165, 180
 Riddle 27
 Ridley 7, 11, 33, 69, 93, 180
 Rieves 28

- Rigg(s) 28, 29, 30, 69, 166, 167
 Riggins 27, 109, 115, 163, 170
 Riggle 112, 113, 170
 Right 32
 Rijan 137
 Riley 32, 69, 134, 137, 157
 Rinching 114
 Ringwald 67, 177
 Rioli 28
 Ripley 119
 Rish 66
 Risk 134
 Ritchey/Ritchie 32, 47
 Rit(t)er 66, 117
 Rivard 101
 Rivers 66
 Rives 69, 148
 Roach 19, 66, 134, 168, 177, 194, 199
 Roachford 177
 Roane 109
 Roaner 180
 Robb 137
 Robards 66, 180
 Rob(b)ins 55, 78, 116, 153, 192, 193
 Roberson 99, 120, 166, 198
 Roberts 16, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 45, 47, 77, 78, 82, 98, 117, 148, 160, 165, 167, 171, 173, 180, 193
 Robertson 27, 45, 78, 81, 97, 118, 166, 177, 180, 192, 201
 Robeson 167
 Robie 49
 Robinett 154
 Robinson 19, 27, 45, 67, 69, 112, 126, 128, 134, 137, 150, 159, 165, 177, 180, 201
 Roboteau 187
 Rochelle 58, 201
 Rockhill 155, 156
 Rod(d)y 35, 39, 59, 60, 63, 95, 96, 139, 142
 Roden 134
 Rodgers 9, 13, 15, 16, 19, 69, 101, 134, 137, 145
 Roe 195
 Roff 66
 Roger(s) 19, 28, 32, 33, 50, 59, 60, 61, 66, 116, 117, 119, 120, 139, 142, 145, 146, 149, 164, 169, 174, 177, 180, 196
 Roland 67, 79
 Rolar 117
 Roley 116
 Rol(1)en 32
 Roller 108
 Rollins 19, 95
 Rolls 27
 Romance 90
 Rondeau 106
 Root 47
 Roper 96, 134
 Rork 168
 Rose 15, 62, 96, 117, 134
 Rosenborough 123
 Rosin 19
 Ross 19, 27, 28, 48, 79, 88, 119, 127, 163, 174, 180
 Rossel(l) 180, 188
 Rouse 163
 Routen 197
 Ro(u)th 145
 Rowan/en 33, 168, 177
 Rowland/Rawland 27, 28, 30, 31, 180, 193
 Rowlett 137
 Rowley 98
 Royal 166
 Royster 19
 Rozelle 137
 Rucker 122
 Rudd 47
 Rudicil/Rud(i)sil(l) 16, 134, 137, 199
 Rudolph 80
 Ruff 19, 182
 Ruffin 67, 177
 Rugg 69
 Rumbley 57
 Rumps 134
 Runnell/nels 28, 50
 Rush 67, 69, 93, 166, 167
 Rusk 27
 Russel(l) 28, 31, 32, 49, 54, 100, 120, 148, 164, 165
 Rust 30
 Rutgelage 31
 Rutherford 21
 Rutledge 120, 163, 171, 172, 174
 Ruynolds 31, 32
 Ryan 19, 60, 66, 67, 69, 134, 137, 150, 177, 180, 181, 196
 Ryburn 153
 Saammel 29
 Saape 134
 Sabs 182
 Sackett 67
 Sad(d)ler 96
 Saffarrans 181
 Safley/Saftly 30, 32
 Sailor/er 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192
 Saine 31
 Saint 47
 St. Clair 181
 St. John 29, 32
 Sainty 5, 104
 Salan 67
 Salmon(s) 80, 100
 Salter/Saltor 57, 181
 Sames 43
 Sammons 100
 Sample(s) 32, 82, 137
 Samply 38
 Sampson 181
 Sampull 120, 164
 Sams 119
 Samuels 177
 Sanderford 69
 Sandels 96
 Sanderfer 47
 Sanders 120, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158, 168, 177, 193, 201
 Sanderson 145, 187
 Sandler 181
 Sanell 27
 Sanford 32
 Sangster 134, 177
 Sanoner 69
 Sansenbaughher 1
 Sansum 10, 13
 Sapp 27
 Sappington 15, 16, 66
 Sarchet 150
 Sartain 193
 Sateman 55
 Satterfield 12
 Sattergeld 19
 Sat(t)erwhite 122, 177
 Sauceman/Sossaman 150
 Saunders 19, 66, 69, 119, 125, 146, 167, 177, 181, 188
 Savage 29, 30, 32, 134, 193
 Savard 106
 Saverance 162
 Sawyer(s) 82, 121, 122, 188
 Saxon/ton 19, 66
 Scales 200
 Scally/Skally 95
 Scanlin/Scanllan 177
 Scannell 137
 Scarborough 74
 Schabel 66, 181
 Schallinghatam 177
 Sc(e)affer 66, 137
 Scherrer 97
 Schevenell 72
 Schlessing 177
 Schild 48
 Schmitzer 69
 Schor 177
 Schreiner 104
 Schroder 19
 Schrok 66
 Schweitzer 1, 57
 Scoffield 134
 Scoggins 99
 Scorsman 150
 Scots 39
 Scott 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 69, 93, 119, 153, 154, 177, 182, 183, 186, 194, 196, 201
 Scroggings 177
 Scruggs 134, 183
 Seabolt 120
 Seallass 19
 Seals 115, 116
 Searcy 82
 Sears 182
 Seat 19
 Seavers 120, 164
 Se(a)well 16, 124
 Seay 181
 Sedford 181
 See 99
 Seegr(e)aves 35
 Seely 201
 Seewald 46
 Segur 66
 Sehellebaum 177
 Seigel 67
 Seisam 30
 Seisemore 120
 Seitz 137
 Selby 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 183, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192
 Self 168
 Sellers/ars 28, 29, 78, 80, 98, 197, 198
 Sells 88
 Selman 182
 Semple 17
 Sems 190
 Seneabough 163, 164
 Senn 69
 Sensabaugh 119
 Senter 166
 Sergoin/Surgoin 120
 Serratt 198
 Sessum 119
 Setsen 115
 Settle 74, 75, 177, 181
 Sevier 17, 21, 22, 109, 170, 174
 Sewler 137
 Sexton 5, 201
 Seymour(e) 95, 153
 Seyster 168
 Shackelford 134
 Shackleford 16, 96
 Shackler 79
 Shafer 95
 Shahan 155
 Shall 177
 Shaller 181
 Shane 76
 Shanklin 172
 Shanks 137, 163, 165,

- Shanks (cont'd) 167, 177
 Shannahan 66, 138
 Shannon 31
 Sharp(e) 17, 19, 67, 124, 165, 192, 194
 Shatton 184
 Shaughnessy 66
 Shaver 138
 Shaw 81, 134, 138, 156
 Shea/Shay 19, 66, 138
 Shears 28
 Sheeby 134
 Sheegog 177
 Sheindler 69
 Shelan 181
 Shelby 77, 82
 Shell 67
 Shelley 167
 Shelton 5, 45, 50, 110, 138, 171, 173, 182, 195
 Shemwell 74
 Shep(h)erd 29, 39, 138, 167
 Shepl(e)y 32, 169
 Sheridan 177, 181
 Sherrill 55, 100, 154, 201
 Sherry 68
 Shields 33, 120, 146, 157, 166, 181
 Shiflet 119
 Shipley 32, 201
 Shiptlett 163
 Shirley 197
 Shirtliff 103
 Shivers 34, 134
 Shoal 66
 Shoemate 132
 Shofner 146
 Shook 157, 171
 Shopsher 119
 Shorb 120
 Short 168, 182, 197
 Shorter 166
 Shotz 134
 Shough 119
 Sh(o)ultz/lts 99, 120
 Shropsher 164
 Shropshire 112, 165
 Shroyer 66
 Shrum 37
 Shuler 148
 Shullment 19
 Shute 66
 Sides 31
 Sietz 31
 Siever 55
 Siga_a 134
 Sigendoff 177
 Sigler 3, 27, 100
 Signaigo 134
 Sikes 66, 177, 181
 Silon 66
 Silver 138
 Silvey 47
 Silvis 146
- Simister 138
 Sim(m)ons 28, 32, 45, 49, 81, 128, 137, 163, 164, 169, 193, 199
 Sim(m)s 29, 32, 34, 50, 96, 115, 131, 137, 153, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192
 Simon(d)s 99, 138, 181
 Simpkins 28, 138
 Simpson 27, 30, 82, 84, 90, 157, 167, 177, 192, 194
 Sinclair 45, 50, 95, 145, 177, 193
 Singletary 162
 Singleton 150, 163, 164, 171
 Sinister 68
 Sinnett 134
 Sinns 32
 Sipton 32
 Sisemore 117
 Sisk 163
 Sitliff 32
 Sivils 160
 Skeen 198
 Skelly 95
 Skelton 30, 119, 169
 Skidmore 53
 Skiles 177
 Skille(r)n 5, 60
 Skillman 54
 Skinner 53
 Skipley 31
 Skipper 147
 Sladen 5
 Slate 36
 Slatten 115
 Slatter(n) 116, 192
 Slattery 181
 Slaughter 17, 19, 30, 66
 Slayden 57
 Sledge 193
 Slibelberg 177
 Sloan 82, 181
 Slover 138
 Smachzer 134
 Small 9, 19, 78, 134
 Smallman 31
 Smart(t) 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 66
 Smidt 181
 Smiley 167, 169
 Smit 198
 Smith 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 40, 45, 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 77, 79, 80, 82, 89, 94, 95, 98, 110, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 129, 134, 138, 139, 141,
- Smith (cont'd) 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 157, 159, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 177, 181, 182, 189, 193, 195, 197, 198, 200, 201
 Smither(s) 134, 177
 Smithwick 69, 181
 Smoot 28
 Snell 32, 66
 Snellar 181
 Snelling 31
 Snelson 194
 Snick 181
 Snider 27, 116
 Snipes 31, 32, 46
 Snodgrass 32
 Snow 36
 Snyder 75
 Sobnel 181
 Sofge 138
 Solari 134
 Sol(1)omon 29, 30, 32
 Sommerville 66
 Sordan 66
 Souples 134
 Sous 163
 Southerland 72
 Southgate 109, 170, 172, 174
 Spacy 194
 Spain 177
 Spalgo 177
 Spangler 27
 Sparkman 28, 47, 199
 Spaulding 66
 Spear(s) 48, 117, 120, 166, 168, 169
 Speck 164
 Speed 66
 Speights 92
 Spellman 66
 Spencer 7, 37, 73, 98, 183, 196
 Spero 105
 Spicer 177
 Spickernagle 15, 68, 134, 177
 Spide 181
 Spiers 164
 Spigel 134
 Spindle 7, 8
 Spinetto 177
 Spinney 177
 Spiritas 145
 Spitren/Spitser 164
 Spittle 134
 Spivey 17, 177
 Spratt 66
 Sprian 27
 Spring(s) 31, 172
 Sprolin 32
 Sprout 181
 Sprowl 119
 Spudlen 27
 Spurgin 99
 Spurlock 27, 28, 29,
- Spurlock (cont'd) 31, 33
 Spyker 192
 Squires 182
 Stacy 169
 Stafford 25, 66, 69, 188
 Staid 184
 Stakes 182
 Staley 46
 Stamback 107
 Standifer 111, 112, 113, 114, 170, 171, 172, 173
 Stanl(e)y 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 77
 Stanton 16, 69
 Staple(s) 19, 120
 Stapleton 117
 Star 79
 Starke/Stark(s) 32, 66, 69, 100, 138, 177
 Starky 31, 146
 Starnes 53, 117, 163, 164
 Starrett 197
 Statem 192
 Statham 182
 Steadman 195
 Steeg(all) 156, 177
 Steel(e) 34, 57, 134, 181, 200
 Steel(e)y 56, 198, 201
 Steenbach 134
 Stegall 69
 Stehar 134
 Steinseifertdorfer 153
 Steiner 138
 Stem 199
 Stennitt/Stinnet(t) 111, 112, 171, 174
 Step 29, 30
 Stephens 34, 68, 80, 103, 117, 138, 170, 171, 195
 Stephenson 78, 100
 Stepleton 68, 117
 Stepp 149
 Sterling 16, 166, 196
 Sterne 185
 Stevens 111, 192
 Steward 134, 135
 Stewart 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 79, 80, 81, 82, 113, 131, 134, 135, 145, 148, 150, 168, 172, 174, 177, 181, 182, 192, 196, 200
 Stickley 94
 Stiles 2, 31
 Still 66, 125
 Stillings 124
 Stillman 192
 Stimbury 69
 Stinson 97, 156
 Stipe 165
 Stirk 135
 Stith 190
 Stitts 163
 Stiverds 131

- Stockard 9
 Stockdell 138
 Stocklager 177
 Stockley 92
 Stockstill 2
 Stockton 16
 Stoctill 30
 Stoddard 94
 Stokeley 164
 Stoke(s) 15, 66, 93, 181
 Stonar 30
 Stone 9, 31, 35, 111, 112, 157, 186, 194
 Stonecipher 153
 Stotts 29
 Stout 177
 Stover 124
 Strabler 181
 Straceen 34
 Strand 31, 32, 177
 Strane/Strain 31, 138
 Strange 69, 135, 138, 177, 182
 Strans 32
 Stransbury 19
 Stratton 17, 129, 181, 184
 Strawn 104, 162
 Street 15, 19, 31, 32, 68, 110, 111, 138
 Stre(g)hl 66, 69, 138
 Strickland 48
 Strickling 138, 187
 Strong 126
 Strop 181
 Strowd 138
 Stroyer 177
 Stuart 4, 97
 Stub(b)lefield 29, 30, 31, 46, 166, 174
 Stump 68
 Stunbridge 29
 Stureivant 182
 Stutzman/Stutesman 53
 Styles 30, 145
 Sublett 57
 Sucula 19
 Suddath/Suddoth 62, 64, 139
 Suerollo 69
 Suggs 127
 Sullenger 47
 Sul(l)ivan(t) 19, 29, 33, 66, 68, 117, 118, 127, 135, 138, 145, 149, 177, 181, 198
 Sumler 135
 Summers 66, 196
 Sure 28
 Surratt 146
 Sussieh 110
 Suter 81
 Suthphen 32
 Sutton 148
 Swan(n) 88, 95, 109, 125, 177, 181, 185, 192
 Swarengin 69
 Swarte 30
 Swatts 181
 Sweetland 177
 Swenson 152
 Swift 181
 Swilson 73
 Swindle 195
 Swink 44
 Swisher 46
 Switt 30
 Swor 155
 Sypert 177
 Tabb 173
 Tabor 138
 Tadlock 177
 Tagg 138
 Tait 19, 135
 Talbert/bot 68, 187
 Tal(1)ant 96, 169
 Tall(e)y 28, 30, 75, 76, 98, 135
 Talliafer(r)o 15, 177
 Tallian 182
 Tampkins 182
 Tankersley 195
 Tanner 19, 33, 177
 Tarpey 181
 Tase 100
 Tate 23, 28, 31, 32, 33, 48, 66, 69, 79, 98, 120, 168
 Tatum 34, 77, 79, 80, 81, 181
 Taylor 4, 15, 16, 19, 31, 46, 69, 76, 97, 99, 108, 114, 119, 135, 138, 147, 148, 161, 170, 171, 172, 177, 178, 181, 182, 185, 201
 Teas/Tees 80, 100
 Te(a)gue 31, 178, 181
 Tedder 96
 Tedford 49, 145
 Teel(s) 135, -193
 Tell 66
 Temple 31, 35, 37, 38, 39
 Templeton 27, 28, 116, 117, 138, 158, 159, 161
 Tenfel 66
 Tenhet 104
 Tennen 78, 79
 Tenny 135, 138
 Tennyson 147
 Terrel 184
 Terry 48, 66, 103, 182
 Test 177
 Teufel 69, 138, 178
 Texas 140
 Thacker 49, 119, 166
 Tharp 164
 Thaxton 27, 28, 193
 Thevinot/venot 11, 13
 Thielen 19
 Thiess 135
 Thill 69
 Thimes 66
 Thoma(n)son 28, 38
 Thomas 16, 19, 21, 27, 28, 29, 33, 69, 80, 81, 117, 119, 120, 135, 138, 147, 163, 178, 181, 195, 201
 Thomason 59, 62, 63, 145, 160, 201
 Thompkin 81
 Thompson 15, 28, 30, 31, 33, 66, 68, 69, 95, 96, 109, 116, 126, 127, 128, 132, 135, 138, 144, 147, 154, 159, 162, 164, 169, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 198, 201
 Thornberry 154
 Thorn(e) 17, 135
 Thornhill 177
 Thorns 66
 Thornton 79
 Thorp 167, 168, 169
 Thrasher 168
 Threadgill 3
 Threlkeld 197
 Thunnel 19
 Thurman 5, 15, 68, 120, 123
 Thweatt 76
 Tibb(s) 27, 48
 Ticen 120
 Tidwell 28, 29
 Tiemann 47
 Tiggs 66
 Tigurt 77
 Tildesly 178
 Tim(m)s/Timbs 147
 Tine 64
 Tippen 69
 Tippett 178
 Tipton 30, 32, 117, 123, 135
 Tiry 28
 Tisey 166
 Titsworth 150
 Tittle 29
 Titus 15, 19, 99
 Tobin 19, 66, 69
 Todd 19, 30, 45, 47, 135, 138
 Toland 19
 Toles 178
 Tollett 193
 Tolley 166
 Tomes 181
 Tom(p)kins 47, 66, 135, 149
 Tool(e) 45, 69, 81, 138, 178
 Toomey 68
 Torten 119
 Tosh 28
 Touy 83
 Tow(e) 166, 201
 Towles 32
 Townsend 44, 68
 Toys 174
 Trabucco 178
 Trabue 57
 Trac(e)y 181
 Tragden 27
 Trainer 181
 Tranham/Trentham 144
 Trapp 17
 Traver 196
 Traverse 96
 Travis 49, 78, 96, 124, 141, 181
 Trawick 75
 Treadwell 178
 Tredway 157
 Trems 201
 Trent 15, 116, 117, 118
 Trenton 144
 Tresbun 135
 Trevins 135
 Trezevant 19, 138
 Tribble 29, 80
 Trigg 15, 69, 135
 Trimble 23
 Trinka 146
 Tripp 138, 162
 Trogdon 154
 Trott 181
 Trotter 80, 129
 Trousdale 77
 Trudeau 106
 True 5
 Truka 145
 Trussell 174
 Trusty 29
 Truth 191
 Tubbe 66
 Tubbs 145
 Tuck 39
 Tucker 27, 28, 30, 69, 97, 115, 116, 127, 147, 165, 168, 178, 181
 Tuckness/nis 9, 11
 Tudor 193
 Tufts 181, 194
 Tul(1)ey 138, 178
 Tune 11
 Tunnell 100, 169
 Turk 163
 Turley 16, 19, 66, 69, 138
 Turnage 17, 178
 Turner 8, 16, 19, 31, 32, 45, 47, 53, 150, 192, 195
 Turney 7, 114, 172, 174, 192
 Turnipseed 54
 Turpin 199
 Tussey 2, 52, 102
 Twifel 138
 Tyler/or 3, 16, 48, 96, 135, 182

- Tyree 56
 Tyson 66
 Tyus 95, 153
 Ullan 69
 Ul(l)man 138, 181
 Ulrich 53
 Underhill 69
 Underwood 29, 55, 108, 135, 153, 181, 193
 Upchurch 30
 Upshaw 130, 194
 Upton 95
 Urlin 69
 Usher 16
 Utley 201
 Vaccaro 69, 178
 Vachon 106
 Vagel 66
 Vaghn 30
 Vail 7
 Valtson 178
 Vamer 28
 Vance 178
 Vanco 181
 Vandiver 153
 VanDyke/dyke 138, 198
 Vanforsen 66
 Vanheaven 29
 Vanhoosen 30
 Vanho(o)ser 28, 29, 30
 VanMeter 49, 135
 Vanness 138
 VanPelt 19
 VanZant 199
 Varner 80
 Varnum 120, 167
 Vass 46
 Vaugh 163
 Vaugh(a)n 52, 54, 76, 81, 116, 117, 119, 135, 150, 163, 178, 199
 Vaugra 19
 Veors 66
 Veregge 193
 Verhouschk 135
 Vernon 140, 142, 168, 169, 181
 Vickers 29, 32
 Viers 66
 Viles 146
 Vilford 31
 Vilust 30
 Vincent 19, 37, 44, 182, 197
 Vines 93
 Vineyard 49
 Vining 66
 Vinsant 50
 Vinson/en 35, 36, 38, 197
 Violett 194
 Virgeson 178
 Visa 181
 Vison 36
 Vivrett 33
 Voelkel 196
 Voght 69
 Vollentine 93
 Vulgamore 103
 Wade 56, 57, 193
 Wagel 138
 Waggon(n)er/ener 27, 69, 181, 194
 Wag(o)ner 102, 108, 135, 181
 Wair 138
 Wakefield 36, 38, 39, 110
 Walch 66
 Walden 146
 Waldran/on/en 19, 66, 68, 135
 Waldross 182
 Walker 16, 17, 29, 30, 32, 45, 55, 63, 66, 69, 76, 97, 99, 110, 115, 119, 122, 138, 140, 143, 153, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 178, 181, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197
 Wall 145
 Wallace 19, 50, 66, 69, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 100, 126, 135, 156, 171, 184
 Waller 32, 78
 Wal(l)ing 117, 118
 Wallis 39, 100
 Wall(s) 19, 50
 Walsh 66, 69, 138, 181
 Walt 178
 Walters 2, 52, 102, 119, 120, 182, 195
 Walthal(1) 76, 126, 132, 135, 138, 185, 187
 Walton 78, 196
 Waltz 135
 Wamack/Wameck 28, 30
 Wamble 24, 135
 Wamock 30
 Wanamaker 48
 Ward 34, 64, 66, 69, 138, 156, 160, 182, 192, 193, 194, 201
 Warden 117
 Wardlow 49, 135
 Wardwell 107
 Ware 17, 27, 29, 32, 68
 Warefield 138
 Warmack 30
 Warnack 27
 Warner 188, 192
 Warren 9, 19, 28, 46, 66
 Warrick 69
 Warrington 19
 Washburn 57
 Washington 138
 Wasson 62, 63, 64, 140, 143, 144
 Watchers 36
 Wate 129
 Waterhouse 64, 113, 140, 141, 142, 159, 160, 161
 Waters 99
 Watkins 28, 29, 57, 77, 135, 138, 200
 Watson 31, 32, 47, 66, 68, 73, 82, 87, 102, 128, 135, 138, 168, 172, 181, 192
 Watt(s) 80, 90, 127, 155, 166, 192
 Watters(on) 78, 120, 153, 163
 Watthall 87
 Watty 27
 Wax 168
 Waybarn 66
 Wayman 70, 178
 Wayne 89
 Weaver 66
 Weakes 82
 Weakley 82
 Weaner 135
 Wear 21, 165
 Wearsant 17
 Weather 190
 We(a)therford 122, 123, 167
 Weathersbee/by 77, 129
 Weaver/Weever 34, 70, 94, 166, 197
 Webb 11, 15, 17, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 49, 59, 71, 89, 90, 93, 98, 115, 116, 121, 126, 147, 155, 161, 165, 199
 Web(b)er 19, 66, 70, 135, 178
 Webster 22, 168, 188
 Wedgewood 70
 Weems 19
 Weign(w)right 19, 34
 Weik 199
 Weil 66
 Weir 53, 138
 Weiss 146
 Weitcher 35
 Wellborne/bonn 135, 181
 Welch 36, 70, 182
 Welge 101
 Weller/en 32, 70
 Well(s) 6, 21, 33, 68, 79, 80, 81, 82, 96, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120, 135, 166, 173, 181
 Wellington 178
 Welsh 66, 181
 Welter 66
 Wemer 182
 Wendell 15
 Wentworth 154
 Wesburn 181
 West 1, 31, 32, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 82, 96, 105, 143, 159, 165, 167, 168, 186
 Westbrook 83, 84
 Wester 57, 197
 Westewareland 182
 Weston 118
 Weyerman/Wierman 55
 Whaland 138
 Whaley 12, 160
 Wharton 128
 Whatley 182
 Wheatly 66
 Wheaton 15, 80, 135
 Wheeler 16, 164, 165
 Whelen 30
 Whelly 68
 Whemear 66
 Whets 93
 Whistle 91
 Whitaker 88, 190
 Whitcomb 181
 White(s) 16, 17, 19, 27, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 47, 57, 64, 66, 70, 95, 96, 102, 104, 113, 122, 123, 138, 148, 150, 162, 165, 166, 167, 178, 182, 193, 195, 198
 Whiteby 27
 Whitehead 80, 99, 200
 Whitehorn 178
 Whitemore 126, 138
 Whitesides 129
 Whitfie(l)d 79, 135
 Whitington 66
 Whitley 4, 6, 68
 Whi(t)lock 29, 30, 31
 Whitman 30, 190
 Whit(t)more 138, 148, 185
 Whitney 138
 Whitshorn 70
 Whitsitt/ett 68, 135
 Whitson 111, 131, 184
 Whitten 54
 Whittenberg/burg 139, 142, 162
 Whittington 187
 Whitworth 47
 Wickliffes 56
 Wicoff 81
 Wierman 3
 Wiesner 178
 Wigfall 104, 162
 Wiggins 28, 30, 81, 119
 Wiggs 127, 185
 Wilbanks 70
 Wilb(o)urn 19, 49, 117, 118, 150
 Wilcocks 78

- Wilcox 12, 97, 135
 Wilder 66, 72, 116, 138
 ilds 66, 178
 Wiles 76
 Wiley 66, 82, 135, 150
 Wilhite 96, 98
 Wilkerson 16, 37, 111, 114, 172, 195
 Wilkes 96, 196
 Wilkey 200
 Wilkins 47, 138, 186, 188, 189
 Wilki(n)son/enson 19, 30, 31, 37, 70, 127, 131, 181, 198
 Willard 71
 Willett 145
 Willfong 135
 Willhelm 165
 Williams 14, 16, 19, 28, 29, 32, 34, 48, 50, 66, 73, 78, 79, 82, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 105, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 127, 135, 138, 146, 148, 157, 162, 163, 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183, 191, 195
 Williamson 66, 74, 81, 84, 130, 135, 138, 142, 160, 185
 Williker 31
 Wil(l)is 8, 9, 19, 32, 39, 47, 116, 117, 118, 148, 156, 168, 178, 185, 189
 Willoughby 99, 178
 Wills 119
 Willson 24, 57
 Wilman 138, 181
 Wilroy 181
 Wilson 7, 11, 15, 16, 24, 27, 30, 32, 38, 46, 63, 66, 68, 81, 82, 93, 95, 98, 109, 115, 120, 126, 127, 135, 138, 141, 142, 143, 153, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 172, 178, 181, 195, 200, 201
 Winans 135
 Winchester 16, 138, 181
 Windrow 193
 Wine 70
 Winford 178
 Winkler/les 36, 115
 Winn 31, 119
 Winnager/egar 119, 120, 163
 Winnet/nit 27, 32
 Winsett 193
 Winstead 116, 117, 163
 Winston 70, 164
 Winter 138, 181
 Winterbower 165, 167
 Winterstein 197
 Winton 60, 135, 182, 193
 Wions 169
 Wirik 171
 Wisdom 150
 Wise 91, 135, 138
 Wist 31
 Witcher(s) 37, 38, 39
 Withers 55, 66, 123, 195
 Witherspoon 104, 162, 178
 Witt 138, 145
 Wolf(e) 31, 66, 96, 115, 138, 181
 Womac(k) 29, 43, 44, 85, 103
 Won 164
 Wood 27, 28, 30, 36, 38, 40, 41, 66, 124, 135, 178, 187, 198
 Woodford 68
 Woodfork 78
 Woodlee 29, 30, 47, 112
 Woodliff 150
 Woodruff/ough 129, 135
 Woods 15, 19, 38, 60, 66, 70, 120, 123, 135, 165, 166, 169, 178, 181
 Woodsen 97
 Woodses 38
 Woodson 16, 148
 Wood(w)ard 3, 23, 33, 100, 146, 178, 181
 Woodworth 138
 Woolaston 196
 Wooldridge 57
 Woolsey 181
 Wooten/on 29, 47, 198
 Word 19
 Workman 57
 Worm(e)ley 66, 178
 Worsham 138
 Wortham 12
 Worthington 28, 66
 Wothisns 66
 Wray 79, 193
 Wrenn 150
 Wright 2, 16, 17, 19, 28, 56, 66, 76, 119, 120, 135, 138, 165, 166, 168, 178, 181, 195
 Zarecor 95
 Ziegel 66
 Ziegler 48
 Zimmerman 126
 Zuber 66
 Zutchill 19

MARK YOUR CALENDAR!

Saturday, February 16, 1985

Symposium on History and Genealogy

Place: Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond, LA
University Center Room 133
Speaker: Dr. James R. Johnson, Head of History & Travel Department,
Memphis & Shelby County Public Library and Information Center
Subject: Research in Tennessee
Contact: Mr. Robert Q. Hanisee, Box 858-SLU, Hammond, LA 70402
Cost: \$12.00 Hours: 8:30-3:00

Saturday, March 2, 1985

Seminar on Genealogy

Place: Joe Wheeler State Park Lodge, Rogersville, AL
Speaker: Brent H. Holcomb, C.A.L.S.
Subject: South Carolina Records
Sponsor: Natchez Trace Genealogical Society and
Tennessee Valley Historical Society
Contact: NTGS, Box 420, Florence, AL 35631

Saturday, March 9, 1985

Seminar on North Carolina Genealogy

Place: Greenwood-Leflore Civic Center, Greenwood, MS
Speaker: Jo White Linn, certified and registered genealogist
Subject: North Carolina Genealogy
Cost: \$10.00 registration fee (before 28 Feb.)
\$12.50 registration at the door.
\$5.50 optional lunch reservation (before 28 Feb)
Contact: Van Dyke Neill, Special Collections Librarian,
Greenwood-Leflore Public Library,
405 W. Washington, Greenwood, MS 38930

Friday & Saturday, April 26 & 27, 1985

Virginia Genealogical Society's
Spring Conference

Place: Radisson Hotel, Charlottesville, VA
Contact: Mrs. Janice Abercrombie, Box 373, Mineral, VA 23117 for details.

The Tennessee Genealogical Society offers the following publications for sale:

The Tennessee Genealogical Magazine, "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS (sold only by complete volume):

Volume 1-6 for 1954-59	\$10.00	Volume 19 for 1972	\$10.00
Volume 7 for 1960	10.00	Volume 20 for 1973	10.00
Volume 8 for 1961	10.00	Volume 21 for 1974	10.00
Volume 9 for 1962	10.00	Volume 22 for 1975	10.00
Volume 10 for 1963	10.00	Volume 23 for 1976	10.00
Volume 11 for 1964	10.00	Volume 24 for 1977	10.00
Volume 12 for 1965	10.00	Volume 25 for 1978	10.00
Volume 13 for 1966	10.00	Volume 26 for 1979	10.00
Volume 14 for 1967	10.00	Volume 27 for 1980	10.00
Volume 15 for 1968	10.00	Volume 28 for 1981	10.00
Volume 16 for 1969	10.00	Volume 29 for 1982	10.00
Volume 17 for 1970	10.00	Volume 30 for 1983	10.00
Volume 18 for 1971	10.00	Volume 31 for 1984	10.00

[10% discount on orders of five (5) or more volumes. Table of Contents for the above volumes available on request with payment of \$1.00.]

Shelby County, Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1819-1850	9.00
Dinwiddie County, Virginia, Data, 1752-1865	15.00
Land Records of Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 1752-1820	12.00
Amelia County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, Consents and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1852	10.00
Petersburg, Virginia, Hustings Court Marriage Bonds - Marriage Register and Ministers' Returns, 1784-1854	15.00
Goochland County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1854	12.50
Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Abstracts of Wills, 1768-1800	11.00
Alcorn County, Mississippi, Cemetery Records	10.00
Hinds County, Mississippi - Volume I, Marriage Records, 1823-1848, and Volume II, Will Book I 1822-1859 (Abstracts)	16.00
Tishomingo County, Mississippi, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1842-1861	15.00
Old Briery Church, Prince Edward County, Virginia	7.50

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 12124, Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124

Please send the item(s) checked above. Enclosed is my check/money order for
\$ _____ made payable to: THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip Code _____

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS

RENEW NOW...SEND YOUR CHECK FOR \$10.00 WITH THIS COMPLETED FORM TO

THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 12124
Memphis, Tennessee 38182-0124

FOR YOUR 1985 ISSUES OF THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE.....

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS

DATE _____

NAME _____

STREET _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

REMEMBER: A subscription to "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS
makes a good gift.

SPECIAL HANDLING POSTAGE FEE

Subscriptions mailed outside the United States require
additional postage, therefore a Special Handling fee
of \$10.00 in addition to the \$10.00 subscription fee
must be charged for such orders.

Special Handling (that is, first class postal handling)
may be requested by any subscriber within the U.S. for
the same additional \$10.00 fee.